



**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK
OF
NAGALAND**

2014



DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS

GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND

KOHIMA

PREFACE

The Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland is an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland. This Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland 2014 contains important and useful socio-economic information about the state. The data presented in this publication are collected from various central and state government departments and public sector undertakings etc.

It is hoped that this publication will serve as a useful reference to administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I acknowledge the co-operation extended by the different departments and agencies in making available all the required data incorporated in this publication.

Suggestions for further improvement in the content, layout and scope of this publication are most welcome.

Place: Kohima

Date:28.05.2015

Sd/-

(Y. SACHEO OVUNG)

Director

Economics & Statistics

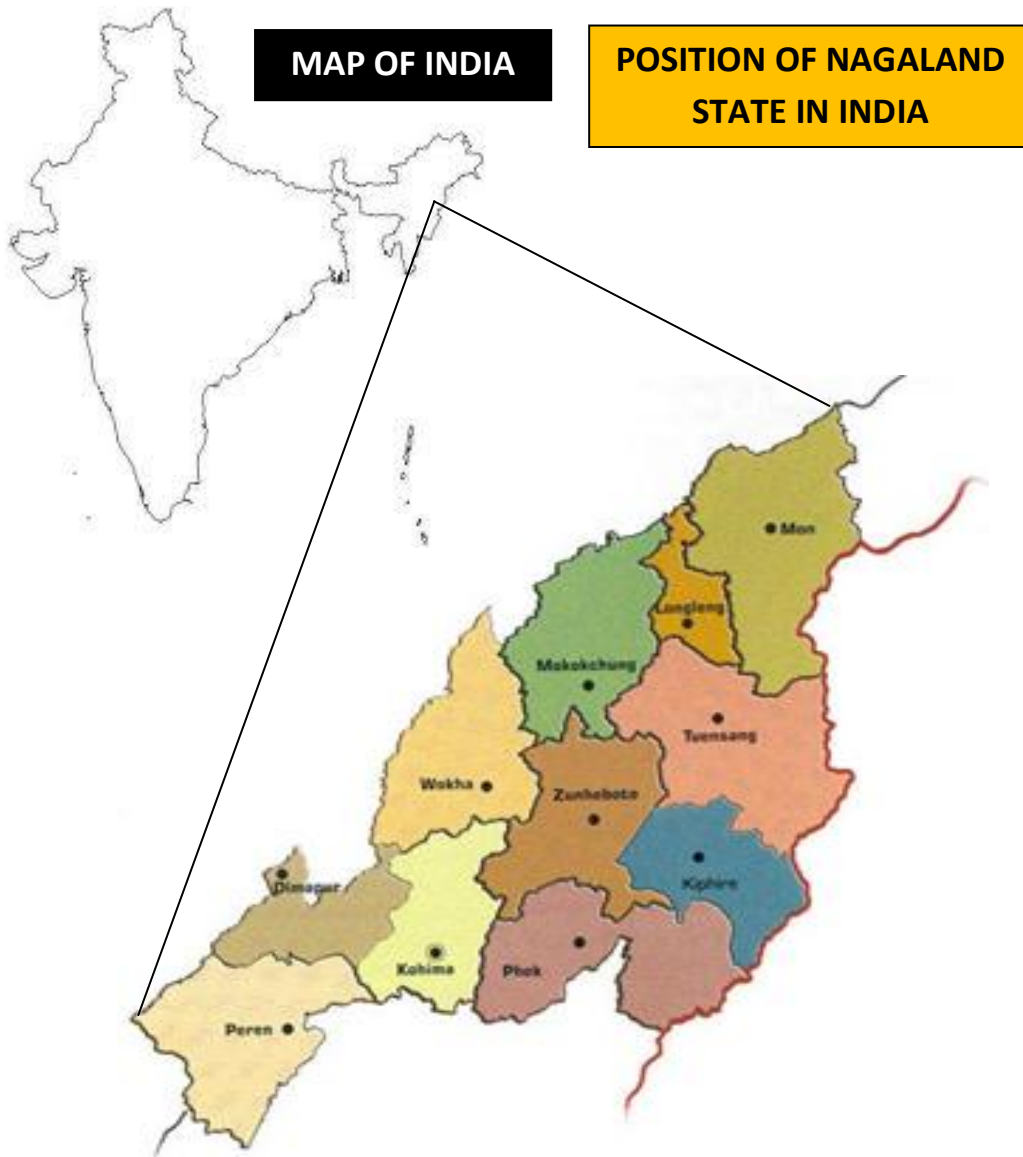
Nagaland, Kohima.

Officers And Staff Associated With This Publication Are:

- 1. Shri Haisuing Haikam, Deputy Director.**
- 2. Smt. Vikeyielienuo, Assistant Director.**
- 3. Smt. Limongi S.Ovung , Statistical Officer.**
- 4. Smt. Narola, I.O.S.**
- 5. Shri Lhokiye Yeputhomi , I.O.S.**
- 6. Shri Laji , I.O.S.**
- 7. Shri Vibeituo Belho, S.I.S.**
- 8. Smt. Moala Jamir, S.I.S.**
- 9. Smt. Temsujungla, S.I.S.**
- 10. Smt. Toshimongla, Computor.**
- 11. Shri A.Lodan, Computor.**
- 12. Smt. Lily , Computor.**

MAP OF INDIA

POSITION OF NAGALAND STATE IN INDIA



CONVERSION TABLES

I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

1	Grain	–	0.0648 Gram
		–	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	–	28.35 Grams
		–	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	–	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	–	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	–	50.8 Kilograms
1	Ton	–	1016.06 Kilograms
		–	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	–	11.664 Grams
		–	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak	–	0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	–	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	–	37.3242 Kilograms
1	Metric Ton	–	0.9842 Ton
1	Metric Ton	–	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	–	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	–	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	–	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	–	2.204587 Pounds

II. NUMBERS

1	Lakh	–	1,00000
10	Lakhs	–	10,00000 or 1 Million
1	Crore	–	1,0000000 or 10 Millions
1	Arab	–	1,000000000 or 1000 Millions
1	Kharab	–	1,00000000000
10	Kharabs	–	10,00000000000

III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

1	Inch	–	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	–	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	–	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	–	1.609344 Kilometers
1	Meter	–	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	–	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	–	4.54596 Litres
1	Litre	–	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

IV. STANDARD OF AREA

1	Square inch	–	6.4516 Sq. Centimeters
1	Square Foot	–	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	–	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	–	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometer	–	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	–	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	–	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	–	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	–	0.404686 Hectare

V. METRIC UNITS

(A)	Length	1 Kilometer	–	1000 Meters
		1 Meter	–	1000 Millimeters
(B)	Area	1 Square Kilometer	–	100 Hectares
		1 Square Hectare	–	10000 Sq. Meters
(C)	Weight	1 Metric Ton	–	1000 Kilograms
		1 Metric Ton	–	10 Quintals
		1 Kilogram	–	1000 Grams

VI. TEMPERATURE

C	(Centigrade)	5/9	(F-32)
F	(Fahrenheit)	9/5	(C+32)

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL

Tables No.

- 1.1 Introduction
- 1.2 Government of Nagaland
- 1.3 Senior Officers of Nagaland Secretariat
- 1.4 State Information Commission
- 1.5 High Court
- 1.6 Nagaland State Commission for Women
- 1.7 Nagaland Public Service Commission
- 1.8 Deputy Commissioners
- 1.9 Superintendents of Police
- 1.10 Heads of Department/Office
- 1.11 Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 1.12 Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland
- 1.13 Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

2. AREA AND POPULATION

- 2.1 District-wise Area, Population and Density, 2011 Census
- 2.2 Population Trend in Nagaland 1901 to 2011
- 2.3 Population by District, Rural- Urban and Sex ratio, 2011 Census
- 2.4 District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate According to 2011 Census
- 2.5 District-wise Child Population & Population of aged 7 & above, 2011
- 2.6 Distribution of Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census
- 2.7 Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census
- 2.8 Distribution of Main Workers by Category- Wise, 2011 Census

3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

- 3.1 Area & Production of Principal Crops
- 3.2 Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide
- 3.3 Area Under Different Land Uses in Nagaland

4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

- 4.1 Area & Production of Major Fruits
- 4.2 Area & Production of Major Vegetables
- 4.3 Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops
- 4.4 Area & Production of Major Spices
- 4.5 Area & Production of Major Flower

5. BANKING STATISTICS

- 5.1 District-wise Distribution of Deposits and Credits of State Bank of India & its Associates 2011
- 5.2 District- wise distribution of Deposits and Credits Of Schedules Nationalized Banks during 2011.
- 5.3 District-wise distribution of Deposits and Credits Of Regional Rural Bank of India 2011.
- 5.4 Number of Banks.

6. FISHERY STATISTICS

- 6.1 District-wise Achievements of Fishery Department
- 6.2 Statistics on Fish Production (by species items)
- 6.3 Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production

7. CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS

- 7.1 No. of Registered Working Co-operative Societies
- 7.2 Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies.

8. SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS

- 8.1 Number of Educational Institutions of School -Level.

- 8.2 Enrollment of Students in Govt./ in Private & in both Govt. and Private School/Central Government
- 8.3 Number of Trained & Untrained Teachers (in both Govt. and Private Institutions)
- 8.4 (a) Result of HSLC Examination (b) Result of HSSLC Examination
- 8.5 Expenditure on Educational Institutions by the State Government

9. HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS

- 9.1 Number of Educational Institutions
- 9.2 Year- wise Number of Degree Educational Institution and Student Enrollment.
- 9.3 District Wise Number of Institution ,Degree student & NAAC Colleges.
- 9.4 Number of Teachers in Educational Institution
- 9.5 Result o different Examination
- 9.6 Number of Students in Educational Institutions.
- 9.7 Number of Teaching Staffs & Number of Non-Teaching Staff

10. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

- 10.1 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status
- 10.2 Distribution of State Government Employees According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others
- 10.3 Distribution of Employees according to Gender as on 31.03.2012
- 10.4 District wise distribution of Govt. Employees According to Status.
- 10.5 Distribution of Government Employees by Status & Department-wise
- 10.6 No. of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchange (Qualification-wise)
- 10.7 No. of Persons Placed through Employment Exchange.
- 10.8 No. of Trainees Undertaking Training in ITI's Under the Craftsman Training Scheme
- 10.9 No. of Trainees Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes.
- 10.10 Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange

11. FOREST STATISTICS

- 11.1 Area Under Forest
- 11.2 Classification of Forest Area
- 11.3 Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department

12. HEALTH STATISTICS

- 12.1 Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary
- 12.2 Number of Medical Personnel
- 12.3 Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/ S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B and Leprosy Hospital.
- 12.4 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 12.5 Doctors with Designation (District- wise)
- 12.6 Progress of Family Welfare Programmers in Nagaland
- 12.7 Registration of Births and Deaths, Rural/ Urban
- 12.8 Vital Rates by District (Registered)
- 12.9 Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery.
- 12.10 Live Births and Deaths by Religion.

13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

- 13.1 (a) State Govt. Industrial Office (b) Industrial Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centers
- 13.2 No. of Trade-wise EM Part-11 Regd.of Enterprises (MSME)
- 13.3 No. of EM Part-11 Registered, MSME and Employment Generated
- 13.4 Farm and Aromatic Plant
- 13.5 International Border Trade Centre
- 13.6 District wise number of beneficiaries under PMEGP
- 13.7 Small Scale Industries Census Report

14. POLICE STATISTICS

- 14.1 Number of Police Stations and Outpost
- 14.2 Incident of Crimes
- 14.3 Strength of Civil Police
- 14.4 Expenditure of Police Personnel

15. ELECTRICITY STATISTICS

- 15.1 Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity
- 15.2 Electricity Consumption
- 15.3 Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers
- 15.4 Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland
- 15.5 Tariff of Electricity
- 15.6 Expenditure : Plan and Non-plan
- 15.7 Revenue and Receipts
- 15.8 District-wise No. of Electrified and Un-electrified village

16. PRICE STATISTICS

- 16.1 District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities
- 16.2 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities
- 16.3 Consumer Price Index Numbers of Nagaland.

17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS

- 17.1 Receipt and Expenditure of the Government
- 17.2 Financial Statement of Receipt(Consolidated Fund)

18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

- 18.1 Statement Showing the Expenditure Under Rural Development Programme
- 18.2. Financial and Physical Achievement Under SGSY
- 18.3. Physical and Financial Achievement Under IAY
- 18.4 Annual Performance Reports under MGNREGS.
- 18.5 Physical & Financial Achievement Reports under GIA
- 18.6. District-wise Fund Allocation Under Grant-in-Aid.
- 18.7 Physical and Financial Progress Report Under BRGF
- 18.8 Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) During 2013-14.
- 18.9 List of RD Blocks During 2013-14

19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS

- 19.1 Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre.

20. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

- 20.1 (a) Length of Road in Nagaland (b) Length of Road in Nagaland Under DUDA, Forest Deptt. Agri Link Road & RD Deptt. (c) National Highways & BRO in Nagaland
- 20.2 Details of Road Accidents
- 20.3 Details of Road Accidents to the Types of Vehicles
- 20.4 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered
- 20.5 State Transport Service in Nagaland
- 20.6 Number of Post Offices

21. VETERINARY STATISTICS

- 21.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per Livestock Census
- 21.2 Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc.
- 21.3 Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 21.4 (a) Milk And Egg Production in Nagaland (b) Meat Production in Nagaland
- 21.5 Number of Animal Slaughtered
- 21.6 Veterinary Health Institutions

22. TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS

- 22.1 Number of Registered Dealers
- 22.2 Collection of Revenue under Different Acts
- 22.3 Excise and Prohibition Activities

23. TOURISM STATISTICS

- 23.1 Year-Wise Tourist Inflow
- 23.2 District-Wise Hotel and Restaurant
- 23.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland.

- 23.4 Tourist Spots in Nagaland
- 24. LAND STATISTICS**
- 24.1 Geographical Area of Nagaland
- 24.2 Forest Area Statistics
- 25. FIRE STATISTICS**
- 25.1 Number of Fire Stations
- 25.2 Fire Incidents
- 25.3 Expenditure of Fire Emergency Service
- 26. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS**
- 26.1 Name of Existing Trade Unions
- 26.2 Minimum wage Rate for Employment in Agriculture and Allied-Sectors
- 26.3 Prosecution Made by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department
- 26.4 Annual fee Released by Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department (W&M) & Consumer Protection Department from Fees
- 26.5 Number of Villages/Habitations Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered
- 26.6 (A) GSDP & NSDP at Current Price (B) GSDP & NSDP at Constant Price
- 26.7 Elected Members of the 11th Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 26.8 Newspapers in Nagaland
- 26.9 Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland
- 26.10 Population Covered by Fair Price Shop/ CPO Centre
- 26.11 Sericulture Statistics
- 26.12 Number of Jails
- 27. ALL INDIA STATISTICS**
- 27.1 Distribution of Population of Male, Female and Sex-Ratio 2011 Census
- 27.2 Population and Decade Growth According to 2001 and 2011 Census.
- 27.3 Literate Population and Literacy Rate According to 2011 Census.
1 Census (Provisional) 10.4 District wise distribution of Govt. Employees According to Status.

1.1 Introduction

Nagaland was inaugurated as the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union on the 1st December 1963.

Physical Feature

The State of Nagaland covers an area of 16,579 sq.km and lies between 25⁰6' and 27⁰4' latitude North of Equator and between the longitudinal lines 93⁰20' and 95⁰15' East. The State is bounded by Manipur on the South, Assam on the North and West, Arunachal Pradesh on the North East and also shares a common international boundary with Myanmar on the East. Topographically, the state is mountainous and the altitude varies approximately between 194 meters and 3048 meters above sea level. Many villages stand at 1000 to 2000 meters high. The Naga villages are usually situated on the hill tops and at a higher elevation because of logistic reasons.

Mount Saramati in Kiphire district is the highest peak in the State, measuring 3,840 meters above sea level. Other important mountains are Mount Japfü in Kohima district and Mount Pauna in Peren district, standing at the height of 3014 and 2841 meters respectively.

The people

The people of Nagaland are primarily of Mongoloid race. Their lifestyles are closely based on the mongoloid features. The population consists of several tribe having their own distinctive languages and cultures. Majority of the people in the State depend on agriculture for their livelihood.

According to the 2011 Census the population of Nagaland is 19,78,502 . Out of this 71.14% of the population lives in rural areas. The density of the population is 119 per sq.km. The state have eleven district namely- Kohima, Mokokchung, Tuensang, Wokha, Zunheboto, Phek, Mon, Dimapur, Peren, Longleng and Kiphire.

1.2 GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND (March 2014)

1. Dr.Ashwani Kumar : Governor.
2. Shri Chotisuh Sazo : Speaker.
3. Shri Er.Levi.Rengma : Dy.Speaker

COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

1. Shri Neiphi-u Rio. : Chief Minister.

MINISTERS

2. Shri.Noke Wangnao : Min. PHED
3. Shri T.R.Zeliang. : Min. Planning & Co-ordination, Evaluation, Geology & Mining
4. Shri G. Kaito. : Min. Home.
5. Shri Imkong L. Imchen. : Min. Health&Family.
6. Shri Kuzholuzo Nienu : Min. Road &Bridge, Parl.Affairs
7. Shri Kiyanielie Peseyie : Min. Social Welfare
8. Shri Yanthungo Patton : Min. Forest,Border Affairs
9. Shri C.M Chang : Min. School Edn.
10. Shri E.E.Pangteang : Min. Tourism,Art & Culture, Election
11. Shri S.Pangnyu Phom : Min.Industries &Commerce
12. Shri Merentoshi R.Jamir : Min. Youth Resource& Sports

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

1. Shri Kejong Chang : Jail, Home Guard, Village Guard ,DB/GB
2. Shri Yitachu : Veterinary &Animal Husbandry
4. Shri C.Kipili Sangtam : Power
5. Shri Deo Nukh : Higher Edn,State Council Educational Research Training
6. Shri T.Torechu :Economics & Statistics, Excise, Legal Metrology &Consumer Protection
7. Shri P.Pohwang Konyak : Fire & Emergency Service, Relief & Rehabilitation
8. Shri Pukhayi Sumi : Co-operation, Women Development, Sericulture
9. Shri Neiba Kronu : Horticulture
10. Shri R.Tohanba : Central Administrative Works Department
11. Shri C.L John : Rural Development, Rural Employment Poverty Alleviation
12. Shri Vikho-o Yhoshu : Housing Treasures &Accounts
13. Dr.Neikesalie Nicky Kire : Justice &Law, Land Revenue, Labour &Employâmes
14. Shri Nuklutoshi : Mechanical, National High way
15. Shri Shetoyi Sumi : Soil &Water Conservation, Fishery
16. Shri P.Paiwang Konyak :Transport
17. Shri B.S.Nganlang : Land Resources
18. Shri Zhaleo Rio : Urban Development
19. Dr.Benjongliba Aier : Agriculture
20. Shri Y.Vikheho Swu : Irrigation.& Flood Control
21. Er. Kropol Vitsu : Information & Public Relation, Printing &Stationary
22. Shri Tovihoto Ayemi : Information Technology &Communication ,Technical Education ,Science & Tech,Tax

ADVISORS/ CHAIRMAN

1. Dr.Shurhozeli Liezietsu : Chairman, DAN & Convener PAC (Cabinet Status)

2. Shri Chingwang Konyak : Advisor to Chief Ministers- Political (Cabinet Status)
3. Shri P.Longon : Dy.Chairman State Planning Board (Cabinet Status)
4. Shri Naiba Konyak : Advisor Development of Under Development Area (Cabinet Status)
5. Shri Khriehu Liezietsu : Advisor, New & Renewal Energy, Music Task Force
6. Dr.Longrineken : Advisor, Nagaland Bamboo Development Agency
7. Shri.Namri Nchang : Chairman Nagaland Handloom &Handicraft Development Corporation
8. Shri.N.Thongwang : Chairman Nagaland Khadi &Village Industry Board
9. Shri.N.Jacob : Chairman Development Authority of Nagaland
- 10.Shri.N.Thomas Lotha : Chairman Nagaland State Mineral Development Corporation
- 11.Shri.S.Chuba Longkumer : Chairman Agriculture Production &Marketing Corporation
- 12.Shri.Amenba Yaden : Chairman Nagaland Pollution Control Board
- 13.Shri.Y.M.Yolow Konyak : Chairman Honey Mission
- 14.Shri.Toyang Changkong : Chairman Nagaland Bio-Resource Mission
- 15.Er.Picto Shohe : Chairman Nagaland Hotels Limited

1.3 SENIOR OFFICERS OF NAGALAND SECRETARIAT

1. Smti. Banuo Z. Jamir ,IAS : Chief Secretary
2. Shri Toshi Aier, I.A.S. : Addl. Chief Secretary & Fin.Commissioner
- 3 Shri C.J.Ponraj, I.A.S. : Addl. Chief Secretary,Justice & Law & Personnel &Administrative Reform
- 4.Shri H.K.Khulu, I.A.S : Addl. Chief Secretary & Dev. commissioner,
5. Shri R.Benchilo Thong,IAS : Prin.Secy;Irrigation &Flood Control ,Public Health Engineer & APC
- 6.Shri Temjen Toy,IAS : Commr & Secy; Work &Housing ,Addl. Charge of Home Commissioner
- 7.Shri Sentiyanger Imchen,IAS : Commr & Secy; Health & Family Welfare & Chief Election Officer
8. Shri Imkonglemba Ao,IAS : Commr &Secy; School Edn. & State Council Educational Research Training
9. Shri Neihu C Thur,IAS : Secy, Transport & Director, Administrative Training Institute
- 10.Shri K. Tokugha Sukhalu,IAS : Commr & Secy,Food & Civil Supply, Legal Metrology &Consumer Protection, Information Technology & Communication.
11. Shri T.C Sangtam,IAS : Commr & Secy, Development of Under Develop Areas.
12. Shri Bendangkoba,IAS : Secy,Home,Vety & Animal Husbandry.
13. Shri Bendang Longchari, IAS : Secy. Sericulture and Geology & Mining.
14. Shri V. Shashank Skekhar,IAS : Commr & Secretary to the Governor
15. Shri Y.L.Jami, IAS : Secy. Land Revenue Deptt.
16. Shri Motsuthung Patton, IAS : Secy.School Edn.
17. Shri Ramongo Lotha, IAS : Secy,Excise, Addl.charge Women Development
18. Shri Temjenwapang Ao, IA : Secy. New Renewal Energy &Relief & Rehabilitation /Disaster Management)
- 19.Shri Asangba Chuba Ao,IAS : Commissioner of Taxes

Non-IAS

1. Shri. Viketol Sakhrie : Commr &Secy; Rural Dev,
2. Shri L.H.Thangi Mannen : Commr & Secy; Industries & Commerce.
3. Shri Menukhol John : Commr & Secy; Land Resources.
4. Shri. F.P. Solo, IPoS : Commr & Secy: Hoher & Technical Education,
5. Shri. L. Kire, IFS : Commr & Secy to C.M and Forest, Horticulture & Power.
6. Shri. E.M Patton, IA & AS : Commr & Secy.Planning & Co-ord, Urban Dev.
7. Shri. N.Benjamin Newmai : Secy, Parl. Affairs, Addl. Charge of Agri Dept
8. Shri. I. Himato Zhimomi, IFS : Commr & Secy, Tourism, Art & Culture
9. Shri. M.K.Mero, ITS : Commr & Secy, Information &Public Relation
10. Shri. B.P. Chetri, NCS : Commr & Secretary Cooperation & Fisheries

11. Shri Yanbemo Kikon, NCS : Commr & Secretary, Employment & Craftsman
12. Shri. K. Nihekhu Sema, NCS : Secy. Sc. & Tech.
13. Shri. T.Kiheto Sema ,NCS : Secy,Social Welfare
- 14.. Smti Kevileno Angami, IES : Secy, Eco. & Statistics.

1.4 NAGALAND STATE INFORMATION COMMISSION

1. Shri Lalhuma. : State Chief Information Commissioner.
2. Smti Kevinino P.Meru. : State Information Commissioner.
- 3.Shri Bukchem Phom. : State Information Commissioner.
4. Smti. Soyimna Aier Koza. : Secretary.

1.5 HIGH COURT

1. Shri.A.K.Goswami : Hon'ble Justice.
2. Shri.Mayang Lima : Registrar.

1.6 NAGALAND STATE COMMISSION FOR WOMEN

1. Prof Dr. Temsula Ao. : Chairperson.
2. Smti. K.Jakhalu. : Member.
3. Smti. Asangla Ao. : Member.

1.7 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1. Shri.Kuhupoyo Puroh : Chairman.
2. Shri.A.Yanang Konyak : Member.
3. Shri Nungsanglemba Chang : Member.
4. Smti.Chipeni Merry : Member.
5. Shri. Fury Putsure : Member.

1.8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS

1. Shri Honje Konyak. NCS : Kohima.
2. Shri Sushil Kumar Patil. IAS : Mokokchung.
3. Shri Wezope Kenye,NCS : Dimapur.
4. Shri T.Mhabemo Yanthan. NCS : Tuensang.
5. Shri Temsu Longkumer, NCS : Zunheboto.
6. Smti Angau I.Thou. NCS : Mon.
7. Shri A.Robin Lotha,NCS : Wokha.
8. Shri. Peter Lichamo, NCS : Peren.
9. Shri Chumremo A. Odyuo, NCS. : Kiphire.
10. Shri Muroh Chotso, NCS : Phek.
11. Shri Nikhashe Sema, NCS . : Longleng.

1.9 SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE

1. Shri Joseph Hesso, NPS : Kohima.
2. Shri. Aotemsu, NPS : Mokokchung.
3. Shri. Meren Jamir, NPS : Dimapur.
4. Shri Vikas, IPS : Tuensang.
5. Shri Vilhousie Peseyie, NPS : Zunheboto.
6. Shri. Imsüsangba Sangtam, NPS : Mon.
7. Shri Chumrenthung Khuvüing, NPS : Wokha.
8. Shri. Vikluto John, NPS : Peren.
9. Shri H.Kuhovi Sema.NPS : Kiphire.
10. Shri Rukwewelo Mero, NPS : Phek.
11. Shri Kevithuto Sophie, NPS. : Longleng.

1.10 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

1. Shri Prof.B.K. Konwar : Vice Chancellor, Nagaland University.
2. Shri J.I. Yaden. : Director & DIGP Vigilance & Anti Corruption.
3. Shri Sentiyanger Imchen : Chief Election Officer
4. Shri Neihu. C. Thur. : Director ATI,
5. Shri M. Lokeswara Rao, IFS : Principal Chief Conservation of Forest.
6. Shri Vipralhou Kesiezie : Director of SCERT.
7. Shri N. Tekatushi Ao : Director of Agriculture.
8. Shri Sedevikho Khro : Director of Food and Civil Supply.
9. Shri Y.Sacheo Ovung. : Director of Economics & Statistics.
10. Shri HokiyeYepthomi. : Managing Director (NHHDC)
11. Shri Kesonyu Yhome : Principal Director of School Education.
12. Shri Kenilo Apon. : Director of Lotteries.
13. Shri Sahu Angami : Director of Printing and Stationary.
14. Shri.C.Khalong. : Director of Higher Education
15. Shri Kelei Zeliang. : Director of Youth Resources
16. Dr. Neiphi Kire : Principal Director Health & Medical Service.
17. Shri K.Yanpanthung Kikon. : Director of Tourism.
18. Shri Imokokba. : Director of Information & Public Relation
19. Shri Vevo Sapu. : Director, Art & Culture
20. Shri Limameren. : Director of Soil & Water Conservation.
21. Shri Khetovi T.Shohe. : Director of Social Security and Welfare.
22. Shri Metsubo Jamir. : Director of Rural Development.
23. Smti. Limasenla. : Director of SIRD.
24. Shri Keneilel Angami. : Director of Industries & Commerce.
25. Shri. Vilasa Nakhro. : Registrar of Co-operation.
26. Er. Nungshiyanger Aier : Joint Labour Commissioner.
27. Dr.Timothy Lotha : Director of Veterinary & Animal Husbandry.
28. Smti. Watila Jamir : Director of Horticulture.
29. Shri Z.Mesen. : Director Treasuries and Accounts.
30. Shri Alan.Gonmei. : Director of DUDA
31. Shri Muthingnyuba Sangtam : Director of Employment and Craftsmen Training.
32. Shri Chizu Kapfo. : Director of Fisheries.
33. Shri Chandan Basera. : Director of Sericulture.
34. Smti. Neilavoü Kreditsu. : Director of Women Development.
35. Shri Hosheto Achumi. : Commissioner of Transport.
36. Shri Ken Kreditsu. : Director of Urban Development
37. Er. Peter Solo : Engineer in Chief, NPWD.
38. Er. Vitokhu Sumi. : Chief Engineer, Police Project
39. Er.Dekhrolo Mero : Chief Engineer, PWD Road & Bridges.
40. Er. K.T Wabang : Chief Electrical Inspector.
41. Er. Echongbemo Lotha : Addl Chief Engineer, Irrigation & Flood Control.
42. Er. Limatemsu Longkumer. : Chief Engineer, Mechanical.
43. Er. Peter Solo. : Chief Engineer, National Highway.

44. Er. Imtiwati Yanger	: Chief Architect PWD Planning & Design.
45. Er. Chanbemo Lotha	: Chief Engineer, Housing.
46. Er. Kevisekho Kruse.	: Chief Engineer, PHED.
47. Er. Kevizatuo Mechieo	: Chief Engineer, Power(Transmission & Generation)
48. Er. Imlikumzuk	: Chief Engineer, Distribution & Revenue
49. Shri Besusayo Kezo	: D.G.P.
50. Shri L. Thechamo Lotha IPS	: Director General of Prison/Home Guards.
51. Shri Senti Pangener.	: General Manager, Nagaland State Transport.
52. Shri Asangba Chuba IAS	: Commissioner of Taxes.
53. Dr. Neilasa Sopfu	: DIG Fire Service.
54. Shri R.Naresh.	: Accountant General of Nagaland.(Audit)
55. Shri. Athikho Challai	: Accountant General (Account)
56. Shri Somi Kamei	: Director, Postal Services of Nagaland.
57. Er. K.K. Rengma	: Director, All India Radio.(HOD)
58. Smti. Bano Vinito.	: Chairperson, SSWAB.
59. Smti.Asano Sekhose	: Chairman, NBSE.
60. Shri Bizo M Kuotsu.	: Controller of Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection.
61. Shri S.K. Kenye	: Director, Geology & Mining.
62. Shri Athili Kathipri.	: Director, Technical Education.
63. Dr. Zavei Hiese.	: S.S.O. Science & Technology.
64. Smti. Kevilenuo Angami.	: Director, Evaluation.
65. Shri Mhathung Yanthan.	: Director, Land Resources Dev.
66. Smti.Sarah R.Ritse.	: Secy. NPSC.
67. Shri Maongwati Aier.	: Commissioner, Excise.
68. Er. T.S. Angami	: New & Renewable Energy
69. Shri Y.Z. Ngullie	: Addl. Director of Land Record and Survey (HoD)

TABLE 1.11. ACTS OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act. 1978.
2. The Nagaland Essential Services (Maintenance) Act, 1978.3
3. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act 1977
4. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
5. The Nagaland Sales Taxes (Amendment) Act, 1978
6. The Nagaland Land and Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act. 1978.
8. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly (2nd) Members' Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
9. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Causes Act, 1978..
10. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st) Amendment Act, 1979.
11. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (1st Amendment) Act, 1979..
12. The Nagaland Excise Amendment Act, 1980.
13. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima. Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980..
14. The Constitution 45th, Amendment Act, 1980.
15. Employees Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provision (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
16. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
17. The Nagaland Fisheries Act. 1980.
18. The Nagaland Livestock and Poultry Contagious Disease Act, 1980.

19. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
20. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Act, 1981.
21. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981..
22. The Nagaland Forest Products (Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982..
23. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension Amendment Act, 1982.
24. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (2nd Amendment) Act, 1982..
25. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 2nd. Amendment) Act, 1983..
26. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (3rd Amendment) Act, 1984..
27. The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
28. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
29. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985..
30. The Nagaland Shops and Establishment Act, 1985.
31. Notaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985..
32. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
33. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (Amendment) Act, 1985.
34. The Nagaland Agriculture product marketing (regulation) Bill, 1985..
35. Rule for the Administration and Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment) Act, 1987.
36. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
37. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988..
38. The Ministers' Salaries and Allowance Amendment Bill, 1988..
39. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (2nd Amendment) Bill, 1989.
40. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
41. The Nagaland Sales of Petroleum Products including Motor spirit & Lubricants Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
42. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
43. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
44. The Indian Stamp Duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
45. The Nagaland Sales Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel & Restaurant) Bill, 1989. .
46. The Nagaland legislative Members' Salaries Allowances and Pension (8th Amendment) Bill, 1990.
47. The Labors (Nagaland Repeal) Bill, 1989.
48. The Nagaland Board of School Education (Amendment) Bill, 1990..
49. The Nagaland Housing Board Bill, 1990.
50. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (2nd Amendment), 1990..
51. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Bill, 1991..
52. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
53. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
54. The Nagaland (Ownership & Transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1992.
55. The Nagaland Profession trades Calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
56. The Nagaland Sales & Petroleum products including Motor Spirit & Lubrication Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
57. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
58. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993..
59. The Nagaland Liquor Total Prohibition (first Amendment) Bill, 1994.
60. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1994.
61. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
62. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) (Amendment) Bill, 1995..
63. The Nagaland (sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products including Motor Spirit & Lubricants) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1996.

64. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 2) Bill, 1996.
65. The Nagaland Homeopathic Medicine Bill, 1996.
66. The Nagaland Health Care Establishment Bill, 1997..
67. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products, including Motor Spirit & Lubricant) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
68. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
69. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1999.
70. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1999.
71. The Nagaland Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill,1999.
72. The Nagaland Deputy Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
73. The Nagaland Minister's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
74. The Nagaland legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
75. The Nagaland Leader of Opposition Salaries & Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
76. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling's and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
77. Indian stamp Duty (Nagaland Amendment) Bill,1999.
78. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill,1999.
79. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1999. Bill, 2000. Taxation (Amendment).
80. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & Petroleum Taxation (Amendment Bill) 2000..
81. The Nagaland Registration of Tourist Trade Bill, 2000.
82. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
83. The Nagaland Passengers and goods Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
84. The Nagaland Work Charged & Casual Employees Regulation Bill, 2001.
85. The Special Marriage Act, 1954 (Extension of Nagaland) Bill, 2001.
86. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
87. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
88. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
89. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries Allowances & Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
90. The Nagaland Municipal Bill, 2001.
91. The Nagaland land & Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 2002..
92. The Nagaland Communitisation Public Institution and Services Bill, 2002.
93. The State Financial Corporation (Extension to Nagaland) Bill, 2002.
94. The Nagaland Village Council (Third Amendment) Bill, 2002.
95. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
96. Special Marriage Act 1954 (extension to Nagaland) Bill 2001 with Amendment as recommended by Select Committee.
97. Naga Hospital Authority Bill, 2003.
98. Indian Stamp (Nagaland Third Amendment) Bill, 2004..
99. The Nagaland Communitisation of Public Institution and Service (Amendment) Bill, 2004..
100. Nagaland Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel and restaurant) Amendment Bill, 2004.
101. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2005.
102. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce marketing (Development & Regulation) Bill, 2005..
103. Nagaland Value Added Tax, Bill, 2005.
104. Nagaland Money Lender Bill, 2005.
105. Nagaland Fiscal responsibilities and Budget Management Bill, 2005.
106. The Nagaland Salaries Allowances and Facilities of the Chief Minister, Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and MLAs and Pension of Ex-Members Bill, 2005.

107. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2006
108. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2006.
109. The Nagaland Women Commission Bill, 2006.
110. The Institution of Chartered Financial Analyst of India University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
111. The Global Open University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
112. Nagaland Recovery of Loans Bill,2007.
113. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2007.
114. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2007.
115. The Nagaland Municipal (Second Amendment) Bill, 2007
116. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Ordinance Bill,2007
117. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2008.
118. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2008.
119. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2008.
120. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2008.
121. Nagaland Value Added Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2008
122. (i) Eastern Mirror Advertisement Bill,2008.
(ii) The Northeast Herald Bill,2008.
123. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 3rd Amendment) Bill,2008.
124. The Nagaland Special Economic Zone Bill,2009.
125. The Constitution (109th Amendment Bill,2009 Ratification.
126. Supplementary Demands for Grants for Excess Expenditure for the year 2002-2003 & Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
127. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle one time Taxation (Third Amendment) Bill,2009.
128. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment(Second Amendment) Bill, 2009.
129. The Nagaland Government Servants (Transfer & Posting) Bill,2009.
130. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
131. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2009.
132. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment Bill,2009)
133. Bills Received from News Publishers for Publication of Nagaland Legislative Assembly Notifications.
134. The Nagaland Village and Area Councils (Fourth Amendment) Bill, 2009
135. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
136. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2009.
137. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2010.
138. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2010.
139. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2010.
140. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2010.
141. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2010.
142. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(First Amendment) Bill,2010.
143. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2010.
144. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2010
145. The Nagaland Amusement (Third Amendment) Bill,2011.
146. The Nagaland Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Bill,2011.
147. The Nagaland Municipality Disclosure Bill,2011.
148. The Nagaland Municipalities Community Participation Bill,2011.

149. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment) Bill,2011.
150. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2011.
151. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2011.
152. The Global Open University,Nagaland (First Amendment) Bill, 2011.
153. The Amity University Nagaland Bill,2011.
154. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2011.
155. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Second Amendment) Bill 2012.
156. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2012.
157. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 2012.
158. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Third Amendment) Act, 2012.
159. The Nagaland Professions, Trades, Callings and Employment Taxation (Fourth Amendment) Act, 2012.
160. The North East Christian University Bill, 2012.
161. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2013.
162. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2013.
163. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2013.
164. The Nagaland Entry Tax Bill, 2013.
165. The Nagaland (Sale of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor Spirit and Lubricants) Taxation (Sixth Amendment) Bill, 2013.
166. The Nagaland Road safety Authority Bill, 2013.
167. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2013.
168. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 2013.
169. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members Act 2005 (fourth Amendment) Bill,2013.
170. The Nagaland Farmer's Participation in Management of irrigation systems Bill 2013.
171. The Nagaland State Council of Higher Education Bill, 2014.
172. The Nagaland Medical Council Bill, 2014.
173. The Nagaland State Paramedical Council Bill, 2014.
174. The Nagaland Board of School Education Amendment Bill, 2014.
175. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2014.
176. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 2014.
177. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2014.

Table 1.12. DISTANCE OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN NAGALAND

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74 km.
2.	Kohima	Imphal	142 km.
3.	Kohima	Shillong	508 km.
4.	Kohima	Guwahati	437 km.
5.	Kohima	Tuensang	267 km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung	152 km.
7.	Kohima	Wokha	80 km.
8.	Kohima	Zunheboto	150 km.

9.	Kohima	Phek	145 km.
10.	Kohima	Mon	354 km.
11.	Kohima	Kiphire	254 km.
12.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 km.
13.	Kohima	Pughuboto	56 km.
14.	Kohima	Merema	6 km.
15.	Kohima	Nerhema	23 km.
16.	Kohima	Chiephobozou	25 km.
17.	Kohima	Botsa	37 km.
18.	Kohima	Lazami	52 km.
19.	Kohima	Chakhabama	27 km.
20.	Kohima	Pfutsero	70 km.
21.	Kohima	Chizami	92 km.
22.	Kohima	Mao	32 km.
23.	Kohima	Phesama	10 km.
24.	Kohima	Kisama	11 km.
25.	Kohima	Kigwema	14 km.
26.	Kohima	Jakhama	16 km.
27.	Kohima	Viswema	20 km.
28.	Kohima	Khuzama	27 km.
29.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 km.
30.	Kohima	Mezoma	29 km.
31.	Kohima	Khonoma	20 km.
32.	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70 km.
33.	Kohima	Jalukie	86 km.
34.	Kohima	Peren	111 km.
35.	Kohima	Tening	164 km.
36.	Kohima	Zhadima	15 km.
37.	Kohima	Touphema	42 km.
38.	Kohima	Mima	16 km.
39.	Kohima	Mitelephema	10 km.
40.	Kohima	Rüsoma	15 km.
41.	Kohima	Seiyhama	38 km.
42.	Kohima	Dihoma	45 km.
43.	Kohima	Kandinu	55 km.
44.	Kohima	Medziphema	44 km.
45.	Kohima	Tesophenyu	58 Km.
46.	Dimapur	Imphal	216 km.
47.	Dimapur	Guwahati	363 km.
48.	Dimapur	Shillong	434 km.
49.	Dimapur	Mariani	160 km.
50.	Dimapur	Nagaon	180 km.
51.	Dimapur.	Jorabat	347 km.
52.	Dimapur	Jorhat	136 km.
53.	Dimapur	Amguri	160 km.
54.	Dimapur	Sonari	220 km.

55.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	212 km.
56.	Dimapur	Wokha	154 km.
57.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	224 km.
58.	Dimapur	Phek	219 km.
59.	Dimapur	Tuensang	327 km.
60.	Dimapur	Tuli	203 km.
61.	Dimapur	Mon	280 km.
62.	Dimapur	Jalukie	55 km.
63.	Dimapur	Peren	80 km.
64.	Dimapur	Tenning	133 km.
65.	Dimapur	Longchem	193 km.
66.	Dimapur	Sakraba	164 km.
67.	Dimapur	Chazouba	144 km.
68.	Dimapur	Longleng	266 km.
69.	Dimapur	Meluri	240 km.
70.	Dimapur	Pfutsero	144 km.
71.	Dimapur	Tamlu	239 km.
72.	Dimapur	Changki	172 km.
73.	Dimapur	Chare	258 km.
74.	Dimapur	Longkhim	290 km.
75.	Dimapur	Tsutapela	133 km.
76.	Dimapur	Watiyim	143 km.
77.	Dimapur	Longnak	153 km.
78.	Dimapur	Sapangya	197 km.
79.	Dimapur	Medziphema	30 km.
80.	Dimapur	Piphema	45 km.
81.	Dimapur	Sethazuma	153 km.
82.	Dimapur	Satakha	198 km.
83.	Dimapur	Zukiya	206 km.
84.	Dimapur	Zubza	60 km.
85.	Dimapur	Chakaba	101 km.
86.	Dimapur	Kikruma	120 km.
87.	Dimapur	Yaseba	163 km.
88.	Dimapur	Losami	183 km.
89.	Dimapur	Old Phek	210 km.
90.	Dimapur	Mao	106 km.
91.	Dimapur	Chumukedima	15 km.
92.	Dimapur	Chiechama	103 km.
93.	Dimapur	Botsa	111 km.
94.	Dimapur	Tseminyu	124 km.
95.	Dimapur	Kandinu	138 km.
96.	Dimapur	Chukitong	168 km.
97.	Dimapur	V.K	194 km.
98.	Dimapur	Merangkong	219 km.
99.	Dimapur	Kangching	235 km.
100.	Dimapur	Mangkolemba	169 km.

101.	Mokokchung	Kohima	152 km.
102.	Mokokchung	Dimapur	212 km.
103.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70 km.
104.	Mokokchung	Wokha	72 km.
105.	Mokokchung	Phek	297 km.
106.	Mokokchung	Peren	263 km.
107.	Mokokchung	Mon	222 km.
108.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115 km.
109.	Mokokchung	Longleng	80 km.
110.	Mokokchung	Kiphire	237 km.
111.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85 km.
112.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26 km.
113.	Mokokchung	Mangkolemba	66 km.
114.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102 km.
115.	Mokokchung	Chare	46 km.
116.	Mokokchung	Thronger	54 km.
117.	Mokokchung	Mangakhi	61 km.
118.	Mokokchung	Yangli	74 km.
119.	Mokokchung	Longkhim	78 km.
120.	Mokokchung	HeSlipong	98 km.
121.	Mokokchung	Changki	40 km.
122.	Mokokchung	Longnak	55 km.
123.	Mokokchung	Changtongya	45 km.
124.	Mokokchung	Yaongyimsen	65 km.
125.	Mokokchung	Impur	17 km.
126.	Mokokchung	Yesemyong	18 km.
127.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyimti	22 km.
128.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	29 km.
129.	Mokokchung	Maghetomi	37 km.
130.	Mokokchung	Kitsakita	54 km.
131.	Mokokchung	Sonari	162 km.
132.	Mokokchung	Tuli	74 km.
133.	Mokokchung	Paper Mill	81 km.
134.	Mokokchung	Halwating	94 km.
135.	Mokokchung	Akuluto	32 km.
136.	Mokokchung	Aizuto	41 km.
137.	Mokokchung	Asukhomi	56 km.
138.	Mokokchung	Namsa	176 km.
139.	Mokokchung	Tizit	186 km.
140.	Mokokchung	Phuktong	207 km.
141.	Mokokchung	Tseminyu	102 km.
142.	Mokokchung	Jorhat (via Mariani)	103 km.
143.	Mokokchung	Aliba	16 km.
144.	Mokokchung	Mangmetong	24 km.
145.	Mokokchung	Longsa	28 km.
146.	Mokokchung	Noksen	40 km.

147.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63 km.
148.	Mokokchung	Lumami	20 km.
149.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32 km.
150.	Mokokchung	Kobulong	26 km.
151.	Mokokchung	Alongkima	65 km.
152.	Mokokchung	Changtongya Town	44 km.
153.	Mokokchung	FAC Campus	5 km.
154.	Tuensang	Kohima	267 km.
155.	Tuensang	Dimapur	327 km.
156.	Tuensang	Mokokchung	115 km.
157.	Tuensang	Wokha	187 km.
158.	Tuensang	Zunheboto	185 km.
169.	Tuensang	Kiphire	122 km.
160.	Tuensang	Noklak	56 km.
161.	Tuensang	Shamator	56 km.
162.	Tuensang	Tobu	44 km.
163.	Tuensang	Kuthur	11 km.
164.	Tuensang	Changtang	28 km.
165.	Tuensang	Yakur	42 km.
166.	Tuensang	Sangur	43 km.
167.	Tuensang	Waphur	64 km.
168.	Tuensang	Ruras	82 km.
169.	Tuensang	Sikiur	89 km.
170.	Tuensang	Phelunger	106 km.
171.	Tuensang	Longleng	80 km.
172.	Tuensang	Kejok	12 km.
173.	Tuensang	Hakchang	25 km.
174.	Tuensang	Sangsangyu	29 km.
175.	Tuensang	Makchang	33 km.
176.	Tuensang	C/Saddle	28 km.
177.	Mon	Kohima	354 km.
178.	Mon	Dimapur	280 km.
179.	Mon	Mokokchung	222 km.
180.	Mon	Zunheboto	292 km.
181.	Mon.	Wokha	294 km.
182.	Mon	Sonari	60 km.
183.	Mon	Tobu	130 km.
184.	Mon	Naganimora	75 km.
185.	Mon	Aboi	35 km.
186.	Mon.	Champang	35 km.
187.	Mon	Aopao	46 km.
188.	Mon	Mahang	55 km.
189.	Mon.	Nungmati	63 km.
190.	Mon	Tamlu	80 km.
191.	Mon	Merangkong	100 km.
192.	Mon	Changtongya	113 km.

193.	Mon	Phuktong	15 km.
194.	Mon.	Tizit	32 km.
195.	Mon	Namsa	46 km.
196.	Mon	Langching	71 km.
197.	Mon	Jakphang	81 km.
198.	Mon	Maksha	89 km.
199.	Mon	Taisang	107 km.
200.	Mon	Changlang	112 km.
201.	Mon	Chui	1 km.
202.	Mon	Totok	15 km.
203.	Mon	Totokchingha	17 km.
204.	Mon	Lengnyu	5 km.
205.	Mon	Longkai	11 km.
206.	Mon	Tami	20 km.
207.	Mon	Wakching	38 km.
208.	Mon	Kongon	57 km.
209.	Mon	L. Shiangha	14 km.
210.	Mon	Jamai	23 km.
211.	Zunheboto	Kohima	150 km.
212.	Zunheboto	Dimapur	224 km.
213.	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	70 km.
214.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	42 km.
215.	Zunheboto	Akaba	25 km.
216.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20 km.
217.	Zunheboto	Satakha	20 km.
218.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38 km.
219.	Zunheboto	Pughoboto	206 km.
220.	Zunheboto	Tokeyi	36 km.
221.	Zunheboto	Suruhoto	39 km.
222.	Zunheboto	Atoizu	23 km.
223.	Wokha	Kohima	80 km.
224.	Wokha	Dimapur	154 km.
225.	Wokha	Mokokchung	72 km.
226.	Wokha	Longleng	152 km.
227.	Wokha	Tuensang	187 km.
228.	Wokha	Mon	294 km.
229.	Wokha	Merapani	62 km.
230.	Wokha	Lotsu	63 km.
231.	Wokha	Lakhuti	52 km.
232.	Wokha	Sanis	35 km.
233.	Wokha	Sanis Town	38 km.
234.	Wokha	Yongchucho	43 km.
235.	Wokha	Sunglup	45 km.
236.	Wokha	Doyang	27 km.
237.	Wokha	Baghty	46 km.
238.	Wokha	Bhandari	48 km.

239.	Wokha	Golaghat	89 km.
240.	Wokha	Englan	15 km.
241.	Wokha	Chukitong	12 km.
242.	Wokha	Tsungiki	16 km.
243.	Wokha	Wozuro	38 km.
244.	Wokha	Mekukla	70 km.
245.	Wokha	Sungro	44 km.
246.	Wokha	Okotso	46 km.
247.	Wokha	Longsa	5 km.
248.	Phek	Kohima	145 km.
249.	Phek	Dimapur	219 km.
250.	Phek	Zunheboto	123 km.
251.	Phek	Pfutsero	75 km.
252.	Phek	Meluri	66 km.
253.	Phek	Old Phek	9 km.
254.	Phek	Jessami	36 km.
255.	Phek	Chizami	53 km.
256.	Phek	Yoseba	56 km.
257.	Phek	Mesulumi	65 km.
258.	Phek	Khezhakeno	93 km.
259.	Phek	Sakraba	90 km.
260.	Phek	Chazouba	151 km.
261.	Phek	Dzulhame	172 km.
262.	Longleng	Kohima	232 km.
263.	Longleng	Dimapur	266 km.
264.	Longleng	Tuensang	80 km.
265.	Longleng	Mokokchung	80 km.
266.	Longleng	Wokha	152 km.
267.	Longleng	Kiphire	202 km.
268.	Longleng	Zunheboto	150 km.
269.	Longleng	Mon	62 km.
270.	Longleng	Yongya	18 km.
271.	Longleng	Changtonga	37 km.
272.	Longleng	Sakshi	40 km.
273.	Longleng	Champang	46 km.
274.	Longleng	Noksen	74 km.
275.	Longleng	Tamlu	118 km.
276.	Peren	Kohima	111 km.
277.	Peren	Dimapur	80 km.
278.	Peren	Jalukie	23 km.
279.	Peren	Heningkunglwa	39 km.
280.	Peren	Tenning	48 km.
281.	Peren	Old Tesen	21 km.
282.	Peren	New Tesen	23 km.
283.	Peren	Nkialwa	28 km.
284.	Peren	Nchangram	33 km.

285.	Kiphire	Kohima	254 km.
286.	Kiphire	Dimapur	328 km.
287.	Kiphire	Phek	109 km.
288.	Kiphire	Mokokchung	237 km.
289.	Kiphire	Tuensang	122 km.
290.	Kiphire	Longleng	202 km.
291.	Kiphire	Sitimi	36 km.
292.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54 km.
293.	Kiphire	Meluri	74 km.
294.	Tseminyu	Tesophenyu	8 km.
295.	Tseminyu	Nsünyu	10 km.
296.	Tseminyu	Kandinu	13 km.
297.	Tseminyu	K. Nyishunyu	16 km.

TABLE 1.13. ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height Above Sea level (in meters)	Place	Height Above Sea level (in meters)
1	2	1	2
District Head Quarters			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067	-	-
Other Important Location			
1. Kikrumba	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfütsero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305

7. Mangkolemba	914	-	-
----------------	-----	---	---

AREA & POPULATION

Table 2.1
DISTRICT-WISE AREA, POPULATION & DENSITY, 2011

Sl. No	State/District	Area in sq.km.	2011	
			Population	Density per.sq. km.
1	2	3	4	5
Nagaland		16,579	19,78,502	119
1	Kohima	3,114	2,67,988	183
2	Peren		95,219	58
3	Dimapur	927	3,78,811	409
4	Phek	2,026	1,63,418	81
5	Mokokchung	1,615	1,94,622	121
6	Zunheboto	1,255	1,40,757	112
7	Wokha	1,628	1,66,343	102
8	Tuensang	4,228	1,96,596	78
9	Kiphire		74,004	65
10	Longleng		50,484	90
11	Mon	1,786	2,50,260	140

(Source:- Directorate of Census operation)

Table 2.2
POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND

Year	Person	Decadel Variation	% Decadel Variation	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1901	101,550	-	-	51,473	50,077
1911	149,038	(+)47488	(+)46.76	74,796	74,242
1921	158,801	(+)9763	(+)6.55	79,738	79,063
1931	178,844	(+)20043	(+)12.62	89,536	89,308
1941	189,641	(+)10797	(+)6.04	93,831	95,810
1951	212,975	(+)23334	(+)12.30	106,551	106,424
1961	369,200	(+)156225	(+)73.55	191,027	178,173
1971	516,449	(+)147249	(+)39.88	276,084	240,365
1981	774,930	(+)258481	(+)50.05	415,910	359,020
1991	1,209,546	(+)434616	(+)56.08	641,282	568,264
2001	1,990,036	(+)780490	(+)64.53	1,047,141	942,895
2011	1,978,502	(-) 11534	(-)0.58	1,024,649	953,853

Table 2.3
POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2011

State/District	Total/Rural/Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland	T	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	931
	R	1,407,536	725,472	682,064	940
	U	570,966	299,177	271,789	908
1. Kohima	T	267,988	138,966	129,022	928
	R	146,900	76,369	70,531	924
	U	121,088	62,597	58,491	934
2. Dimapur	T	378,811	197,394	181,417	919
	R	180942	93,435	87,507	937
	U	197,869	103,959	93,910	903
3. Phek	T	163,418	83743	79,675	951
	R	138,843	70,529	68,314	969
	U	24,575	13,214	11,361	860
4. Mokokchung	T	194,622	101,092	93,530	925
	R	138,897	71,373	67,524	946
	U	55,725	29,719	26,006	875
5. Wokha	T	166,343	84,505	81,838	968

	R	131,339	66,435	64,904	977
	U	35,004	18,070	16,934	937
6. Zunheboto	T	140,757	71,217	69,540	976
	R	113,160	56,786	56,374	993
	U	27,597	14,431	13,166	912
7. Tuensang	T	196,596	101,933	94,663	929
	R	159,822	82,462	77,360	938
	U	36,774	19,471	17,303	889
8. Mon	T	250,260	131,753	118,507	899
	R	215,816	113,469	102,347	902
	U	34,444	18,284	16,160	884
9. Peren	T	95,219	49,714	45,505	915
	R	81,429	42,860	38,569	900
	U	13,790	6,854	6,936	1012
10. Kiphire	T	74,004	37,830	36,174	956
	R	57,517	29,243	28,274	967
	U	16,487	8,587	7,900	920
11. Longleng	T	50,484	26,502	23,982	905
	R	42,871	22,511	20,360	904
	U	7,613	3,991	3,622	908

Table 2.4
DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE IN NAGALAND
2011 CENSUS

State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population			Literacy Rate (Percentage)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Nagaland	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	1342434	723,957	618,477	79.55	82.75	76.11
1. Kohima	267,988	138,966	129,022	197,489	107,038	90,451	85.23	88.69	81.48
2. Dimapur	378,811	197,394	181,417	278,037	150,142	127,895	84.79	87.54	81.77
3. Phek	163,418	83,743	79,675	105,893	57,926	47,967	78.05	83.66	72.21
4. Mokokchung	194,622	101,092	93,530	159,494	83,479	76,015	91.62	92.18	91.01
5. Wokha	166,343	84,505	81,838	128,208	67,385	60,823	87.69	90.81	84.48
6. Zunheboto	140,757	71,217	69,540	102,881	53,504	49,377	85.26	87.85	82.62
7. Tuensang	196,596	101,933	94,663	117,511	63,653	53858	73.08	76.31	69.59
8. Mon	250,260	131,753	118,507	119,626	67,432	52,194	56.99	60.94	52.58
9. Peren	95219	49,714	45,505	62,204	34,584	27,620	77.95	82.84	72.58
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	41,232	22,675	18,557	69.54	74.88	63.97
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	29,859	16,139	13,720	72.17	74.48	69.63

Table 2.5
DISTRICT-WISE CHILD POPULATION OF 0-6 AGED GROUP AND POPULATION OF AGED 7 AND ABOVE
2011 CENSUS

State/ District	Total Population			Child Population in the Group (0-6)			Population (Aged 7 and above)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Nagaland	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	291,071	149,785	141,286	1,687,431	874,864	812,567
1. Kohima	267,988	138,966	129,022	36,286	18,279	18,007	231,702	120,687	111,015
2. Dimapur	378,811	197,394	181,417	50,898	25,889	25,009	327,913	171,505	156,408
3. Phek	163,418	83,743	79,675	27,752	14,505	13,247	135,666	69,238	66,428
4. Mokokchung	194,622	101,092	93,530	20,536	10,534	10,002	174,086	90,558	83,528
5. Wokha	166,343	84,505	81,838	20,138	10,298	9,840	146,205	74,207	71,998
6. Zunheboto	140,757	71,217	69,540	20,093	10,316	9,777	120,664	60,901	59,763
7. Tuensang	196,596	101,933	94,663	35,790	18,516	17,274	160,806	83,417	77,389
8. Mon	250,260	131,753	118,507	40,342	21,099	19,243	209,918	110,654	99,264
9. Peren	95219	49,714	45,505	15,415	7,967	7,448	79,804	41,747	38,057
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	14,711	7,550	7,161	59,293	30,280	29,013
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	9,110	4,832	4,278	41,374	21,670	19,704

Table 2.6
DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS AND NON WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS

Sl.No	State/ District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Nagaland	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	974122	547357	426765	1004380	477292	527088
2	1. Kohima	267,988	138,966	129,022	114825	68140	46685	153163	70826	82337
3	2. Dimapur	378,811	197,394	181,417	151350	99645	51705	227461	97749	129712
4	3. Phek	163,418	83,743	79,675	80277	41556	38721	83141	42187	40954
5	4. Mokokchung	194,622	101,092	93,530	100067	57084	42983	94555	44008	50547
6	5. Wokha	166,343	84,505	81,838	78412	42096	36316	87931	42409	45522
7	6. Zunheboto	140,757	71,217	69,540	79466	41178	38288	61291	30039	31252
8	7. Tuensang	196,596	101,933	94,663	98154	52931	45223	98442	49002	49440
9	8. Mon	250,260	131,753	118,507	147654	79425	68229	102606	52328	50278
10	9. Peren	95219	49,714	45,505	61390	32249	29141	33829	17465	16364
11	10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	31959	16780	15179	42045	21050	20995
12	11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	30568	16273	14295	19916	10229	9687

Table 2.7
DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS

Sl.No	State/ District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Nagaland	741179	442204	298975	232943	105153	127790	1004380	477292	527088
2	1. Kohima	99408	60839	38569	15417	7301	8116	153163	70826	82337
3	2. Dimapur	122358	88055	34303	28992	11590	17402	227461	97749	129712
4	3. Phek	63645	34382	29263	16632	7174	9458	83141	42187	40954
5	4. Mokokchung	81046	48355	32691	19021	8729	10292	94555	44008	50547
6	5. Wokha	63512	35692	27820	14900	6404	8496	87931	42409	45522
7	6. Zunheboto	49382	27876	21506	30084	13302	16782	61291	30039	31252
8	7. Tuensang	73518	41420	32098	24636	11511	13125	98442	49002	49440
9	8. Mon	104981	58695	46286	42673	20730	21943	102606	52328	50278
10	9. Peren	36555	21162	15393	24835	11087	13748	33829	17465	16364
11	10. Kiphire	25830	14181	11649	6129	2599	3530	42045	21050	20995
12	11. Longleng	20944	11547	9397	9624	4726	4898	19916	10229	9687

Table 2.8
DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS

Sl.No	State/ District	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers			Workers in household Industries			Other workers			Grand Total		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Nagaland	420379	208221	212158	22571	12899	9672	9525	4731	4794	288704	216353	72351	741179	442204	298975
2	1. Kohima	38017	16525	21492	911	507	404	1131	622	509	59349	43185	16164	99408	60839	38569
3	2. Dimapur	20591	12140	8451	4506	2743	1763	2338	1190	1148	94923	71982	22941	122358	88055	34303
4	3. Phek	44069	19982	24087	1311	692	619	609	303	306	17656	13405	4251	63645	34382	29263
5	4. Mokokchung	42236	21940	20296	4863	3013	1850	1939	777	1162	32008	22625	9383	81046	48355	32691
6	5. Wokha	41862	20233	21629	2375	1298	1077	874	409	465	18401	13752	4649	63512	35692	27820
7	6. Zunheboto	30738	14787	15951	1763	858	905	613	308	305	16268	11923	4345	49382	27876	21506
8	7. Tuensang	57479	28758	28721	945	557	388	541	313	228	14553	11792	2761	73518	41420	32098
9	8. Mon	84402	43463	40939	3947	2111	1836	609	370	239	16023	12751	3272	104981	58695	46286
10	9. Peren	25698	13465	12233	1232	745	487	349	175	174	9276	6777	2499	36555	21162	15393
11	10. Kiphire	18450	8513	9937	440	211	229	323	146	177	6617	5311	1306	25830	14181	11649
12	11. Longleng	16837	8415	8422	278	164	114	199	118	81	3630	2850	780	20944	11547	9397

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Nagaland.

AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

**Table 3.1
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2010-11 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	9880	1960	11670	11490	9800	9620	11670	9720	4470	9080	7210	96570
		P	17820	3400	21000	20810	17680	17170	21200	17450	7980	16400	12920	173830
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8050	11920	6000	3550	3080	35310	6400	2680	6780	840	210	84820
		P	19620	29610	14670	8840	6840	85610	15730	6710	16950	2250	700	207530
3	Maize	A	4600	8730	3900	10080	5560	6680	5180	10050	3100	7520	3030	68430
		P	9020	17040	7610	19850	10910	13120	10160	19590	6040	14660	6000	134000
4	Jowar	A	30	20	-	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	-	120
		P	30	20	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	110
5	Small Millet	A	1750	2050	610	740	790	-	1490	780	-	100	190	8500
		P	1700	2020	530	700	720	-	1420	720	-	60	160	8030
6	Jobstea	A	180	120	90	80	190	-	80	100	-	100	70	1010
		P	160	130	80	70	210	-	80	80	-	120	60	990
7	Bajra	A	70	60	60	90	90	50	40	60	30	50	50	650
		P	60	50	50	80	80	40	40	50	30	40	40	560
8	Ragi	A	-	-	60	70	50	30	40	-	-	30	20	300
		P	-	-	50	60	50	30	40	-	-	30	20	280
9	Wheat	A	350	330	370	330	410	370	330	310	320	-	-	3120
		P	610	590	640	560	670	630	580	490	570	-	-	5340
10	Barley	A	40	50	40	30	30	60	70	50	40	20	30	460
		P	60	80	70	50	50	90	110	90	50	30	50	730
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	50	40	50	50	40	40	30	20	420
		P	40	40	30	40	50	50	60	40	50	30	30	460
Total		A	24980	25270	22840	26510	20070	52170	25370	23810	14780	17770	10830	264400
		P	49120	52980	44730	51060	37280	116740	49440	45240	31670	33620	19980	531860

B. Pulses														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	250	360	260	270	280	400	160	230	150	80	60	2500
		P	220	290	220	230	240	370	140	200	120	60	40	2130
2	Urd/ Mong	A	10	10	20	-	20	90	20	10	20	-	-	200
		P	10	10	20	-	20	80	20	10	20	-	-	190
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	760	710	350	420	320	-	410	440	390	360	340	4500
		P	780	720	340	390	320	-	430	410	380	390	340	4500
4	Cowpea	A	-	90	-	-	150	160	-	-	-	-	-	400
		P	-	140	-	-	210	230	-	-	-	-	-	580
5	Beans	A	310	270	220	190	200	-	250	180	220	160	150	2150
		P	380	340	270	240	250	-	310	230	270	200	190	2680
6	Rajmash/ kholar	A	540	460	960	5530	870	-	660	680	-	2810	1590	14100
		P	610	490	1150	6950	1070	-	800	830	-	3550	1950	17400
7	Horse Gram	A	40	40	30	20	30	40	50	30	20	10	20	330
		P	50	30	20	20	40	40	40	40	20	10	20	330
8	Pea	A	640	1020	770	570	780	660	710	630	450	330	340	6900

		P	570	930	700	500	710	600	640	570	400	290	300	6210
9	Lentil	A	180	160	210	220	210	440	220	150	180	-	-	1970
		P	140	120	170	170	160	330	160	110	140	-	-	1500
10	Gram	A	70	80	60	70	70	90	80	60	70	30	40	720
		P	50	50	40	60	50	70	60	40	40	20	30	510
11	Black Gram	A	50	70	60	70	60	110	80	50	70	40	-	660
		P	30	40	40	50	40	80	50	30	50	20	-	430
Total		A	2850	3270	2940	7360	2990	1990	2640	2460	1570	3820	2540	34430
		P	2840	3160	2970	8610	3110	1800	2650	2470	1440	4540	2870	36460
C.Oil Seeds														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	90	90	40	120	70	90	60	30	-	730
		P	80	60	90	90	40	130	70	90	60	30	-	740
2	Soyabean	A	1990	2070	1080	2100	3000	2010	1480	7510	1030	1040	1040	24350
		P	2530	2640	1300	2610	3720	2490	1820	9650	1200	1250	1220	30430
3	Perilla	A	370	320	200	230	280	-	240	200	-	210	160	2210
		P	250	210	110	130	150	-	140	120	-	110	90	1310
4	Castor	A	20	20	40	20	20	50	30	30	40	-	-	270
		P	10	10	30	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	180
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	300	160	620	390	140	420	170	150	3470
		P	240	190	260	180	100	390	210	90	230	100	90	2080
6	Sunflower	A	40	240	310	50	30	590	320	40	400	20	20	2060
		P	40	120	160	50	20	310	170	30	210	10	10	1130
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2000	2860	3080	2140	3600	4120	2570	2100	2390	1190	1000	27050
		P	2020	2870	3070	2120	3610	4130	2570	2100	2400	1200	990	27080
8	Linseed	A	470	660	750	360	550	1080	590	260	550	200	230	5700
		P	370	520	600	290	450	870	470	210	450	160	190	4580
Total		A	5340	6530	6000	5290	7680	8590	5690	10370	4890	2860	2600	65840
		P	5540	6620	5620	5480	8100	8360	5470	12310	4580	2860	2590	67530
D. Commercial Crop & Others														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	320	350	510	1100	520	220	490	160	120	4250
		P	9150	10890	13920	15210	22230	47840	22610	9580	21290	6960	5240	184920
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
		P	-	10	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	Ramie	A	-	-	-	20	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	50
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Jute	A	610	-	550	-	530	770	540	-	-	-	-	3000
		P	1110	-	970	-	960	1390	970	-	-	-	-	5400
5	Potato	A	1440	1150	680	900	460	590	480	150	140	100	160	6250
		P	18040	14390	8480	11210	5780	7420	6030	1920	1790	1270	2070	78400
6	Tea (Green)	A	330	660	730	1540	1090	2860	140	80	-	20	-	7450
		P	1470	2940	3240	6850	4870	12720	620	350	-	90	-	33150
7	Tapioca	A	140	120	560	170	120	90	60	120	90	100	80	1650
		P	3300	2820	13150	3990	2810	2120	1410	2830	2110	2350	1900	38790
8	Colocossia	A	640	550	440	460	860	240	490	400	230	390	400	5100
		P	6090	5210	4190	4370	8140	2290	4650	3780	2190	3710	3870	48490
9	Mesta	A	70	230	60	140	170	250	180	190	160	40	60	1550
		P	130	430	120	270	320	470	350	390	300	80	110	2970
Total		A	3440	2980	3340	3580	3830	5920	2410	1160	1110	810	820	29400
		P	39290	36690	44070	41900	45150	74250	36640	18850	27680	14460	13190	392170

Table 3.1 (Contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2011-12 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5500	1870	9770	10550	16360	9510	10570	9630	6760	8920	6110	95550
		P	9910	3240	17630	18860	29610	16990	19040	17340	12180	16140	11000	171940
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8070	11960	4980	3520	3560	35970	6450	2630	7880	810	200	86030
		P	19770	29310	12200	8530	8580	88110	15800	6400	19290	1970	480	210440
3	Maize	A	4610	8750	3900	10100	5570	6690	5190	10050	3100	7530	3030	68520
		P	9040	17170	7620	19870	10940	13140	10130	19770	6060	14770	5790	134300
4	Jowar	A	30	-	-	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	-	100
		P	30	20	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	110
5	Small Millet	A	1750	2060	610	740	790	-	1490	780	-	100	190	8510
		P	1700	2030	530	700	720	-	1420	720	-	60	160	8040
6	Jobstea	A	190	130	80	120	160	-	80	100	-	100	70	1030
		P	190	120	80	130	160	-	80	90	-	90	70	1010
7	Bajra	A	70	60	60	90	90	50	40	60	30	50	50	650
		P	60	50	50	80	80	40	40	50	30	40	40	560
8	Ragi	A	-	-	70	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	310
		P	-	-	60	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	290
9	Wheat	A	350	340	370	330	420	380	330	310	320	-	-	3150
		P	610	600	640	560	690	650	580	490	570	-	-	5390
10	Barley	A	40	50	40	30	40	70	60	40	40	20	30	460
		P	60	80	70	50	60	110	100	60	60	30	50	730
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	40	40	50	50	40	50	30	20	420
		P	30	40	40	40	50	60	60	40	50	30	20	460
Total		A	20640	25250.00	19920	25600	27100	52750	24320	23660	18180	17590	9720	264730
		P	41400	52660	38920	48890	50950	119130	47310	44980	38240	33160	17630	533270
B. Pulses														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	250	370	260	270	270	410	160	240	150	80	60	2520
		P	220	320	220	230	230	370	140	200	120	60	40	2150
2	Urd/ Mong	A	10	10	30	-	20	100	20	10	20	-	-	220
		P	10	10	30	-	20	90	20	10	20	-	-	210
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	770	720	340	420	330	-	410	450	390	360	340	4530
		P	800	740	330	390	330	-	430	440	380	370	340	4550
4	Cow pea	A	-	90	-	-	150	160	-	-	-	-	-	400
		P	-	140	-	-	210	230	-	-	-	-	-	580
5	Beans	A	320	280	220	200	200	-	260	180	220	160	150	2190
		P	400	350	270	250	250	-	320	230	270	200	190	2730
6	Rajma kholar	A	570	470	990	5560	920	-	690	710	-	2860	1620	14390
		P	650	540	1210	6940	1130	-	850	880	-	3610	1990	17800
7	Horse gram	A	40	40	30	20	30	40	50	30	20	10	20	330
		P	50	30	20	20	40	40	40	40	20	10	20	330
8	Pea	A	640	1030	770	570	780	670	720	630	460	330	340	6940
		P	570	950	700	500	710	620	670	570	430	290	300	6310
9	Lentil	A	180	160	210	220	210	450	230	150	180	-	-	1990
		P	140	120	170	170	160	340	170	110	140	-	-	1520
10	Gram	A	80	80	60	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	750

		P	60	50	40	60	50	80	70	40	40	20	30	540
11	Black Gram	A	50	70	60	70	60	120	80	50	80	40	-	680
		P	30	40	40	50	40	90	50	30	60	20	-	450
Total		A	2910	3320	2970	7400	3040	2050	2710	2510	1590	3870	2570	34940
		P	2930	3290	3030	8610	3170	1860	2760	2550	1480	4580	2910	37170
C.Oil Seeds														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	100	90	40	130	70	90	60	30	-	750
		P	80	60	100	90	40	140	70	90	60	30	-	760
2	Soyabean	A	2010	2080	1090	2110	3020	2020	1490	7540	1040	1060	1050	24510
		P	2560	2650	1310	2620	3780	2500	1830	9620	1260	1290	1260	30680
3	Perilla	A	380	330	200	230	290	-	250	200	-	210	160	2250
		P	260	220	110	130	150	-	140	120	-	110	90	1330
4	Castor	A	20	20	50	20	20	50	30	30	40	-	-	280
		P	10	10	40	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	190
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	300	160	630	400	140	430	170	150	3500
		P	240	190	260	180	100		210	90	240	100	90	1700
6	Sunflower	A	50	250	320	60	30	610	330	40	400	20	20	2130
		P	50	130	170	60	20	320	170	30	210	10	10	1180
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2000	2870	3080	2140	3620	4140	2570	2100	2410	1190	1000	27120
		P	2010	2880	3100	2140	3640	4180	2570	2100	2430	1200	1000	27250
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	590	260	560	200	230	5740
		P	370	520	610	290	450	900	470	210	460	160	190	4630
Total		A	5380	6570	6050	5310	7730	8680	5730	10400	4940	2880	2610	66280
		P	5580	6660	5700	5520	8190	8080	5480	12280	4690	2900	2640	67720
D. Commercial Crop & Others														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	350	510	1120	520	220	500	160	120	4290
		P	9150	10890	14230	15210	22230	48800	22650	9580	21750	6960	5220	186670
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	110
		P	-	10	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	60
3	Ramie	A	-	-	-	30	20	40	-	-	20	-	-	110
		P	-	-	-	20	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	80
4	Jute	A	620	-	560	-	530	790	540	-	-	-	-	3040
		P	1120	-	1010	-	950	1430	970	-	-	-	-	5480
5	Potato	A	1470	1170	710	910	480	640	510	170	160	120	170	6510
		P	13290	10580	6410	8210	4330	5780	4600	1530	1440	1080	1530	58780
6	Tea (Green)	A	340	660	750	1540	1090	2870	140	80	-	20	-	7490
		P	1510	2940	3340	6800	4870	12820	620	350	-	80	-	33330
7	Tapioca	A	140	120	580	170	120	100	70	120	100	100	90	1710
		P	3300	2820	13700	3990	2810	2330	1650	2830	2330	2350	2100	40210
8	Colocossia	A	660	560	440	470	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	5190
		P	6280	5320	4190	4480	8270	2280	4850	3900	2180	3800	3810	49360
9	Mesta	A	70	240	60	140	170	260	180	190	170	40	60	1580
		P	130	460	110	270	320	520	350	370	330	70	100	3030
10	Yam	A	150	120	140	150	110	80	120	110	70	80	80	1210
		P	1100	870	1020	1090	800	580	870	800	510	580	580	8800
Total		A	3660	3140	3570	3760	3900	6230	2590	1300	1250	920	920	31240
		P	35880	33890	44010	40070	44590	74630	36560	19360	28550	14920	13340	385800

Table 3.1 (Contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2012-13
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuen-sang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Long-leng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5450	1820	9690	10510	16310	9470	10500	9580	6710	8800	6080	94920
		P	10470	3370	18520	20200	31390	17900	20030	18340	12510	16540	11550	180820
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8210	12110	5090	3630	3940	36720	6570	2740	8180	940	280	88410
		P	20850	30810	12880	9180	9940	93330	16650	6860	20810	2350	700	224360
3	Maize	A	4610	8790	3920	10110	5590	6720	5200	10060	3100	7540	3030	68670
		P	9040	17240	7660	19910	10980	13210	10160	19800	6060	14800	5790	134650
4	Jowar	A	40	30	—	—	50	—	30	30	—	—	—	180
		P	40	30	—	—	50	—	30	20	—	—	—	170
5	Small Millet	A	1760	2080	610	750	800	—	1500	790	—	100	190	8580
		P	1970	2340	680	840	900	—	1680	880	—	110	210	9610
6	Jobsteer	A	200	140	90	140	170	—	90	110	—	100	70	1110
		P	210	150	90	130	170	—	90	110	—	100	60	1110
7	Bajra	A	80	60	60	100	100	50	40	60	30	50	50	680
		P	90	60	60	110	110	50	30	60	30	50	40	690
8	Ragi	A	—	—	70	80	40	30	40	—	—	30	20	310
		P	—	—	60	70	40	30	40	—	—	30	20	290
9	Wheat	A	370	350	390	340	430	410	340	310	330	—	—	3270
		P	670	630	710	610	780	740	610	550	590	—	—	5890
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	80	70	40	40	20	30	500
		P	50	70	30	30	40	90	70	30	40	20	30	500
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	70	50	30	60	30	20	420
		P	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	20	60	20	20	420
Total		A	20800	25470	20000	25720	27500	53550	24430	23750	18450	17610	9770	267050
		P	43420	54730	40730	51110	84430	125430	49450	46670	40100	34020	18420	558510
B. Pulses														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	420	280	310	310	450	180	270	180	110	80	2880
		P	260	380	250	280	280	410	160	240	160	100	70	2590
2	Urd/ Mong	A	20	20	30	10	30	130	30	20	20	-	-	310
		P	20	20	30	10	30	130	30	20	20	-	-	310
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	790	740	340	440	340	-	420	460	400	360	340	4630
		P	870	820	370	480	370	-	460	500	430	390	370	5060
4	Cow pea	A	-	110	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	450
		P	-	160	-	-	230	270	-	-	-	-	-	660
5	Beans	A	330	290	220	210	210	-	260	200	230	170	150	2270
		P	440	380	290	270	270	-	350	260	300	220	200	2980
6	Rajma kholar	A	590	470	1030	5620	970	-	700	730	-	2920	1650	14680
		P	710	570	1270	7010	1200	-	860	890	-	3650	2020	18180
7	Horse gram	A	40	50	40	30	40	50	50	40	40	20	20	420
		P	40	50	40	30	40	60	50	50	40	20	20	440
8	Pea	A	650	680	640	830	970	840	630	600	460	340	380	7020
		P	680	710	670	870	1030	870	660	630	470	350	400	7340
9	Lentil	A	180	160	230	210	210	460	190	240	170	-	-	2050
		P	150	130	190	170	170	380	150	190	140	-	-	1670
10	Gram	A	80	80	70	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	760
		P	60	70	50	60	60	100	80	50	60	20	30	640
11	Black Gram	A	50	80	70	70	60	130	80	60	90	40	-	730

		P	40	60	50	50	50	110	70	50	70	30	-	580
Total		A	3020	3100	2950	7800	3370	2340	2630	2680	1660	3990	2660	36200
		P	3270	3350	3210	9230	3730	2330	2870	2880	1690	4780	3110	40450
C.Oil Seeds														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	110	90	40	140	70	110	60	30	20	810
		P	80	60	110	90	40	150	70	120	60	30	10	820
2	Soyabean	A	2020	2090	1100	2120	3050	2040	1500	7550	1070	1070	1060	24670
		P	2560	2660	1330	2630	3820	2520	1830	9660	1300	1300	1270	30880
3	Perilla	A	390	330	210	250	300	-	250	200	-	210	170	2310
		P	240	200	130	150	180	-	150	120	-	120	90	1380
4	Castor	A	20	20	60	20	20	60	30	30	40	-	-	300
		P	10	10	50	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	200
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	330	160	630	410	140	430	170	150	3540
		P	240	190	260	200	100	400	220	90	240	100	90	2130
6	Sunflower	A	50	270	350	70	30	650	340	60	410	30	20	2280
		P	50	170	210	70	20	390	210	40	250	20	10	1440
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2010	2870	3080	2140	3630	4160	2570	2100	2420	1190	1000	27170
		P	2030	2900	3120	2160	3660	4210	2590	2110	2430	1200	1010	27420
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	590	260	560	200	230	5740
		P	370	520	610	290	450	900	470	210	460	160	190	4630
Total		A	5410	6600	6120	5380	7780	8780	5760	10450	4990	2900	2650	66820
		P	5580	6710	5820	5600	8280	8610	5560	12370	4770	2930	2670	68900
D. Commercial Crop & Others														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	350	510	1140	520	220	500	160	120	4310
		P	9160	10890	14230	15230	22250	49630	22650	9580	21750	6980	5220	187570
2	Cotton	A	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		P	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
3	Jute	A	550	-	540	-	510	-	570	-	-	-	-	2170
		P	1050	-	1020	-	970	-	1080	-	-	-	-	4120
4	Potato	A	1510	1280	730	940	490	680	540	210	180	150	190	6900
		P	15250	12890	7300	9200	4850	6830	5400	2090	1800	1490	1900	69000
5	Tea (Green)	A	340	670	750	1540	1090	2890	140	80		20		7520
		P	1510	3010	3340	6800	4800	12960	620	350		80		33470
6	Ramie	A	-	-	20	-	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	80
		P	-	-	20	-	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	70
7	Mesta	A	110	220	100	160	190	270	200	210	210	60	80	1810
		P	120	250	110	180	210	300	220	220	240	70	80	2000
8	Tapioca	A	160	140	610	180	140	120	120	140	130	120	110	1970
		P	3240	2830	12390	3650	2830	2430	2420	2810	2610	2400	2200	39810
9	Colocossia	A	670	560	440	480	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	5210
		P	6370	5320	4190	4570	8280	2280	4850	3900	2190	3800	3800	49550
10	Yam	A	180	150	160	180	140	100	150	150	90	110	100	1510
		P	1330	1100	1160	1320	1040	720	1090	1090	650	800	720	11020
10	Ginger	A	430	350	250	290	400	490	300	230	250	180	200	3370
		P	3920	3190	2280	2640	3650	4480	2730	2100	2280	1640	18200	47110
Total		A	4160	3670	3930	4120	4350	5970	3050	1650	1600	1200	1200	34900
		P	41950	39510	46040	43590	48890	79660	41060	22140	31530	17260	32120	443750

Table 3.1 (contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2013-14 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. CEREALS														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5420	1800	9660	10480	16300	9450	10480	9560	6700	8780	6070	94700
		P	10580	3450	18610	20310	31480	17990	20130	18440	12620	16600	11610	181820
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8950	12840	5490	4050	4420	37670	7240	3240	8860	1310	710	94780
		P	23440	33640	14270	10530	11520	98810	18960	8420	23170	3280	1780	247820
3	Maize	A	4610	8810	3930	10120	5600	6730	5230	10070	3100	7550	3030	68780
		P	9080	17350	7740	19920	11020	13250	10320	19840	6100	14860	5960	135440
4	Jowar	A	50	40	-	-	60	-	40	40	-	-	-	230
		P	50	40	-	-	60	-	30	40	-	-	-	220
5	Small Millet	A	1770	2090	630	770	800	-	1510	800	-	110	190	8670
		P	1990	2350	710	870	900	-	1700	900	-	120	210	9750
6	Jobstea	A	210	140	100	150	180	-	100	120	-	100	70	1170
		P	220	150	100	140	180	-	100	120	-	100	70	1180
7	Bajra	A	80	60	60	100	100	60	40	60	30	50	50	690
		P	90	60	60	110	110	60	30	60	30	50	40	700
8	Ragi	A	-	-	80	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	320
		P	-	-	70	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	300
9	Wheat	A	340	310	360	310	410	390	310	280	290	-	-	3000
		P	620	570	650	560	750	720	560	510	530	-	-	5470
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	90	70	50	50	20	30	530
		P	50	60	40	30	40	100	70	50	50	20	30	540
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	70	60	30	60	30	20	430
		P	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	30	60	30	20	440
Total		A	21510	26180	20390	26120	27980	54490	25120	24250	19090	17980	10190	273300
		P	46150	57700	42290	52570	56130	131040	52000	48410	42560	35090	19740	583680
B. Pulses														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	430	290	310	310	480	190	280	200	100	90	2970
		P	260	390	260	280	280	440	170	250	180	70	80	2660
2	Urd/ Mong	P	20	20	30	10	30	130	40	20	30	-	-	330
		P	20	20	30	10	30	130	40	20	30	-	-	330
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	810	770	340	450	340	-	430	460	410	360	340	4710
		P	900	870	370	510	380	-	480	510	450	390	370	5230
4	Cow pea	A	-	120	-	-	160	200	-	-	-	-	-	480
		P	-	180	-	-	230	290	-	-	-	-	-	700
5	Beans	A	340	300	230	210	210	-	280	200	230	170	150	2320
		P	460	400	310	280	280	-	370	260	300	220	200	3080
6	Rajma kholar	A	580	470	1050	5660	1000	-	700	740	-	2980	1660	14840
		P	710	570	1280	7130	1260	-	870	930	-	3760	2080	18590
7	Horse gram	A	40	50	40	30	40	60	60	40	40	20	20	440
		P	40	60	40	30	40	60	70	40	40	20	20	460
8	Pea	A	650	680	640	830	980	890	640	600	460	340	380	7090
		P	700	730	690	890	1060	970	690	640	500	360	410	7640
9	Lentil	A	180	160	230	210	210	470	190	250	170	-	-	2070
		P	150	130	190	170	170	380	150	200	140	-	-	1680
10	Gram	A	60	80	70	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	740
		P	40	70	50	60	60	100	80	50	60	20	30	620

11	Black Gram	A	50	80	80	70	60	150	80	60	90	40	-	760
		P	40	70	60	60	50	120	60	50	70	30	-	610
Total		A	3020	3160	3000	7850	3410	2480	2700	2710	1700	4040	2680	36750
		P	3320	3490	3280	9420	3840	2490	2980	2950	1770	4870	3190	41600
C.Oil Seeds														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	130	90	40	160	70	120	60	30	20	860
		P	80	60	140	90	40	170	70	120	60	30	20	880
2	Soyabean	A	2040	2090	1100	2120	3050	2040	1510	7590	1070	1070	1060	24750
		P	2610	2680	1330	2630	3820	2520	1840	9750	1300	1300	1270	31060
3	Perilla	A	400	340	210	250	310	-	250	210	-	210	170	2350
		P	250	210	130	150	180	-	150	130	-	120	90	1410
4	Castor	A	20	20	60	20	20	60	30	30	40	-	-	300
		P	10	10	50	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	200
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	330	160	630	420	150	440	170	150	3570
		P	240	190	260	200	100	400	230	90	250	100	90	2150
6	Sunflower	A	60	280	340	60	30	670	340	60	420	30	20	2310
		P	50	180	260	50	20	410	200	50	250	20	10	1500
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2010	2870	3080	2140	3630	4180	2580	2100	2420	1190	970	27180
		P	2030	2900	3120	2160	3660	4260	2600	2110	2430	1200	990	27460
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	600	280	560	200	230	5780
		P	370	520	610	290	450	910	480	200	460	160	190	4640
Total		A	5450	6630	6140	5370	7790	8850	5800	10540	5010	2900	2620	67100
		P	5640	6750	5910	5580	8280	8710	5590	12470	4780	2930	2660	69300
D. Commercial Crop & Others														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	370	510	1140	520	220	500	160	120	4330
		P	9160	10890	14230	16120	22250	49630	22650	9580	21750	6980	5220	188460
2	Cotton	A	-	50	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	120
		P	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
3	Jute	A	550	-	540	-	510	-	570	-	-	-	-	70
		P	1050	-	1020	-	970	-	1080	-	-	-	-	4120
4	Potato	A	1510	1280	730	940	490	680	540	210	180	150	190	6900
		P	15250	12890	7300	9200	4850	6830	5400	2090	1800	1490	1900	69000
5	Tea (Green)	A	340	670	750	1540	1090	2890	140	80		20		7520
		P	1510	3010	3340	6800	4800	12960	620	350		80		33470
6	Ramie	A	-	-	20	-	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	80
		P	-	-	20	-	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	70
7	Mesta	A	110	220	100	160	190	270	200	210	210	60	80	1810
		P	120	250	110	180	210	300	220	220	240	70	80	2000
8	Tapioca	A	160	140	610	180	140	120	120	140	130	120	110	1970
		P	3240	2830	12390	3650	2830	2430	2420	2810	2610	2400	2200	39810
9	Colocossia	A	670	560	440	480	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	5210
		P	6370	5320	4190	4570	8280	2280	4850	3900	2190	3800	3800	49550
10	Yam	A	180	150	160	180	140	100	150	150	90	110	100	1510
		P	1330	1100	1160	1320	1040	720	1090	1090	650	800	720	11020
Total		A	3800	3380	3740	3920	3970	6450	2800	1450	1370	1040	1010	32930
		P	38460	36980	44520	42970	45460	77270	38930	20470	29360	15930	14000	404350

Table 3.2
CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDE

Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total (In M.T.)	Pesticide	
	N	P	K		Solid (In M.T.)	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2000-01	527.41	398.13	50.40	975.94	8.00	600.00
2005-06	334.00	231.30	70.00	635.30	5.00	120.00
2007-08	477.00	248.00	114.00	839.00	6.00	500.00
2008-09	315.30	227.16	101.40	643.86	N.R	N.R
2009-10	476.37	306.49	165.00	947.86	14.00	800.00
2010-11	767.34	480.42	178.44	1426.20	15.00	2300.00
2011-12	739.10	533.10	232.04	1504.24	10.00	7000.00
2012-13	1095.48	694.76	376.92	2167.16	14.50	3200.00
2013-14	1068.52	693.94	348.6	2111.06	6.00	200.00

N = Nitrogen: P = Phosphate: K = Potassium

Table 3.3
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	4	5	6	7
1	Geographical area	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900
2	Reporting area for land utilization statistics (i to v)	1625196	1644323	1651793	1651530
i	Forest	862930	862930	862930	862930
ii	Non available for cultivation (a+b)	89470	95159	95179	95358
	(a) Land under non-agriculture uses	86974	92663	92683	92862
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land	2496	2496	2496	2496
iii	Other uncultivated land excluding follow land (a+b+c)	155439	159365	163942	163167
	(a) Permanent pasture and other grazing land	—	—	—	—
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in net area sown	103062	91930	93723	93642
	(c) Culturable waste land	52377	67435	70219	69525
iv	Follow land (a+b)	155126	147400	149520	149607
	(a) Follow land other than current follow	100301	98080	99393	99529
	(b) Current follow	54825	49320	50127	50078
v	Net area sown (3-4)	362231	379469	380222	380468
3	Total cropped area (v+4)	452471	474339	488522	499311
4	Area sown more than once	96190	94970	108300	118843
5	Net irrigated area	—	379369	88410	90970
6	Gross irrigated area	—	92040	92450	99790

HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

Table 4.1

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2010-11 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	-	-	10	-	25	-	-	20	-	-	60
		P	5	-	-	15	-	25	-	-	25	-	-	70
2	Pear	A	20	23	25	15	20	15	12	-	30	10	10	180
		P	45	46	55	30	45	34	24	-	64	20	24	387
3	Plum	A	45	40	30	20	45	20	15	-	25	15	15	270
		P	90	80	65	40	70	40	30	-	50	30	30	525
4	Peach	A	30	25	25	20	20	15	20	-	25	25	25	230
		P	70	65	55	45	40	30	45	-	50	55	50	505
5	Orange	A	650	650	900	250	400	300	300	-	500	250	420	4620
		P	5500	5500	10000	3000	3500	3300	3300	-	4000	3000	4400	45500
6	Lemon	A	100	250	250	-	-	-	10	300	-	-	105	1015
		P	800	2000	2000	-	-	-	80	2400	-	-	840	8120
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	545
		P	245	245	570	50	50	50	60	500	70	80	100	2020
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	-	5	5	-	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	-	20	20	-	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	120	210	110	30	60	30	50	60	50	50	110	880
		P	840	1400	830	200	410	200	400	400	350	350	800	6180
10	Banana	A	1020	1010	1020	520	600	510	310	310	510	320	520	6650
		P	6200	6100	2200	3300	3600	3050	3050	3050	3050	3300	3300	40200
11	Guava	A	35	30	35	25	20	20	40	20	20	25	30	300
		P	170	150	170	125	100	100	200	100	100	125	150	1490
12	Mango	A	20	30	35	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	55	290
		P	45	60	70	25	40	25	45	100	50	50	100	610
13	Litchi	A	30	40	50	15	20	15	30	70	25	25	80	400
		P	10	20	80	10	10	10	20	140	20	10	100	430
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	130
		P	50	45	90	25	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	435
15	Pineapple	A	820	820	1000	415	415	450	400	1900	420	300	1200	8140
		P	7200	7300	8000	4200	4200	4300	4000	24000	4100	3100	11000	81400
16	Mosambi	A	15	50	35	5	10	5	5	20	10	-	25	180
		P	30	130	90	15	30	15	15	60	35	-	70	490
17	Passion Fruit	A	1125	1120	1000	700	800	625	450	-	450	450	850	7570
		P	2250	2240	2100	1400	1600	1250	900	-	900	900	1700	15240
18	Kiwi	A	2	-	2	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	26
		P	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	-	10	10	10	160
		P	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
20	Goose Berry	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	400	300	400	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2780
21	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	-	10	10	-	110
22	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

Table 4.1(contd)

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2011-12 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	60
		P	5	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	70
2	Pear	A	25	25	25	18	25	20	12	0	30	10	10	200
		P	50	50	55	35	45	34	25	0	64	25	24	407
3	Plum	A	45	45	35	20	45	30	15	0	25	15	15	290
		P	100	90	65	40	80	50	30	0	50	30	30	565
4	Peach	A	30	25	25	20	20	15	20	0	25	25	25	230
		P	75	65	55	45	45	30	45	0	50	55	50	515
5	Orange	A	650	650	900	250	400	300	300	25	500	250	420	4645
		P	5600	5550	10100	3000	3550	3300	3300	200	4000	3000	4400	46000
6	Lemon	A	120	250	250	0	0	0	15	310	0	0	105	1050
		P	850	2000	2000	0	0	0	100	2450	0	0	840	8240
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	545
		P	245	245	570	50	50	50	60	500	70	80	100	2020
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	0	5	5	0	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	125	210	120	30	60	30	50	60	50	50	115	900
		P	850	1500	830	200	450	200	400	400	350	350	800	6330
10	Banana	A	1030	1020	1025	520	600	515	320	310	510	320	520	6690
		P	6600	7500	7050	4350	5600	4050	3050	3050	4050	3300	5300	53900
11	Guava	A	35	30	35	25	20	20	40	20	20	25	30	300
		P	170	150	170	125	100	100	200	100	100	125	150	1490
12	Mango	A	20	30	35	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	55	290
		P	45	60	70	25	40	25	45	100	50	50	100	610
13	Litchi	A	30	40	50	15	20	15	30	70	25	25	80	400
		P	10	20	80	10	10	10	20	140	20	10	100	430
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	130
		P	50	45	90	25	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	435
15	Pineapple	A	830	830	1050	420	420	450	400	1950	425	300	1220	8295
		P	7250	7350	8020	4200	4220	4310	4000	24000	4100	3100	11050	81600
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	110
17	Mosambi	A	15	50	35	5	10	5	5	20	10	0	25	180
		P	30	130	90	15	30	15	15	60	35	0	70	490
18	Passion Fruit	A	1125	1120	1000	700	800	625	450	0	450	450	850	7570
		P	2250	2240	2100	1400	1600	1250	900	0	900	900	1700	15240
19	Kiwi	A	2	0	2	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	26
		P	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
20	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	0	10	10	10	160
		P	200	80	200	70	150	220	40	0	80	60	70	1170
21	Goose Berry	A	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10	20	20	20	245
		P	300	300	300	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2580
22	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

Table 4.1(contd)

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2012-13 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	—	—	15	—	30	—	—	50	—	—	100
		P	30	—	—	90	—	180	—	—	—	—	—	300
2	Pear	A	30	30	30	25	30	25	15	—	35	15	15	250
		P	240	240	240	200	240	200	120	—	280	120	120	2000
3	Plum	A	55	55	45	20	45	50	20	—	25	20	15	350
		P	550	550	450	200	450	500	200	—	250	200	150	3500
4	Peach	A	40	35	35	30	30	20	25	—	30	25	30	300
		P	200	175	180	160	160	130	135	—	60	140	160	1500
5	Orange	A	800	800	950	400	450	450	320	100	520	270	440	5500
		P	7300	7300	8500	3700	4100	4100	2800	1300	4600	2400	3900	50000
6	Lemon	A	150	300	300	—	—	—	100	450	—	—	210	1510
		P	990	1980	2000	—	—	—	660	2984	—	—	1386	10000
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	100	20	20	20	20	120	25	25	20	600
		P	470	470	400	80	80	80	80	500	120	120	100	2500
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	—	5	5	—	15	5	10	10	90
		P	60	40	60	—	20	20	—	60	20	40	40	360
9	Papaya	A	175	260	170	80	80	100	60	60	50	50	115	1200
		P	1085	1612	1054	496	496	620	370	347	310	310	800	7500
10	Banana	A	1030	1020	1025	570	650	565	370	360	560	370	480	7000
		P	11350	12250	12500	6270	7150	6240	4100	4580	6160	4100	5300	80000
11	Guava	A	55	40	45	35	30	30	40	30	30	35	30	400
		P	275	200	225	175	150	150	200	150	150	175	150	2000
12	Mango	A	30	40	55	20	25	20	30	70	30	45	55	420
		P	210	280	385	150	175	150	230	490	220	315	395	3000
13	Litchi	A	10	20	30	10	10	10	30	100	15	25	40	300
		P	100	200	300	100	100	100	300	1000	150	250	400	3000
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	35	5	5	20	140
		P	35	35	90	20	40	20	40	100	20	20	80	500
15	Pineapple	A	830	830	1050	420	420	450	400	2550	425	300	1325	9000
		P	7470	7870	9850	3820	3780	4085	3600	25000	3825	2700	13000	85000
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	—	20	20	10	190
		P	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	—	210	210	110	2000
17	Mosambi	A	15	70	70	5	10	5	5	20	10	15	25	250
		P	120	560	560	40	80	40	40	160	80	120	200	2000
18	Passion Fruit	A	1145	1170	1020	720	820	645	470	—	470	470	870	7800
		P	2633	2691	2346	1656	1886	1483	1081	—	1081	1081	2002	17940
19	Kiwi	A	10	4	—	30	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	74
		P	50	20	—	180	—	170	—	—	—	—	—	420
20	Wild Apple	A	30	20	25	20	25	40	10	—	10	10	10	200
		P	300	200	250	200	250	400	100	—	100	100	100	2000
21	Goose Berry	A	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	—	25	25	25	285
		P	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	—	200	200	200	2280
22	Ber	A	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	20
		P	—	30	30	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	30	120
23	others	A	170	160	170	120	120	100	120	140	100	100	200	1500
		P	1020	960	1020	720	720	600	720	840	600	600	1200	9000

Table 4.2
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2010-11 (A=AREA IN
HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pern	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	110	110	110	110	120	110	110	100	100	100	120	1200
		P	1400	1400	1400	1200	1500	1200	1100	1000	1000	1000	1200	13400
2	Cabbage	A	110	110	100	50	75	500	50	110	75	50	150	1380
		P	800	850	850	450	400	4100	550	1000	500	500	1500	11500
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	25	70	30	20	60	485
		P	130	100	100	60	90	110	50	140	55	40	120	995
4	Brinjal	A	25	30	25	20	20	15	20	45	15	15	40	270
		P	225	220	220	200	200	100	130	300	100	100	300	2095
5	Chilly	A	400	400	300	300	300	300	200	300	300	300	300	3400
		P	2500	2500	2000	2000	2200	2000	2300	2100	2000	2000	2100	23700
6	Peas	A	120	110	75	110	75	100	75	220	75	60	260	1280
		P	1000	900	800	1000	800	1000	800	1500	800	800	1100	10500
7	Bean	A	150	100	100	150	400	150	50	100	50	50	100	1400
		P	800	700	700	450	3000	450	350	700	350	350	700	8550
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	180	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1220
9	Tomato	A	150	100	100	50	60	60	70	100	30	30	60	810
		P	750	500	500	300	400	400	450	500	200	200	400	4600
10	Ginger	A	250	200	250	200	200	250	150	200	100	100	400	2300
		P	3500	3000	3500	3000	3000	3500	2500	3000	1000	1000	6000	33000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	5	10	10	5	5	100
		P	20	15	20	20	10	40	10	20	20	10	15	200
12	Radish	A	50	40	50	30	50	70	20	50	10	10	30	410
		P	300	250	300	150	300	400	60	300	50	50	60	2220
13	Colocassia	A	300	300	200	200	200	150	200	100	100	100	150	2000
		P	6000	6000	4000	4000	4000	2500	4000	2000	2000	2000	3000	39500
14	Tapioca	A	500	500	900	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	450	5600
		P	4000	4000	7000	4000	4000	5000	4000	3600	3800	2000	3600	45000
15	Chowchow	A	450	300	300	250	250	240	200	-	150	150	200	2490
		P	3500	2000	2400	3000	3000	2000	1400	-	1000	1000	1400	20700
16	Xanthophylum	A	30	100	150	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	580
		P	180	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3440
17	Onion	A	50	40	50	35	50	20	30	200	20	20	100	615
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	160	256	160	160	1600	4326
18	Naga Cucumber	A	40	30	80	20	20	20	20	40	20	30	30	350
		P	240	180	450	120	120	120	120	240	120	180	280	2170
19	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	600	600	500	9700
20	Others	A	700	700	800	700	700	600	600	600	500	500	500	6900
		P	4900	4900	4900	4900	4000	4900	4000	4000	3900	3500	3500	47400

Table 4.2 (contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2011-12 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pernam	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	110	120	120	110	120	110	110	100	100	110	120	1230
		P	1400	1440	1440	1200	1500	1200	1200	1200	1000	1000	1200	1200
2	Cabbage	A	120	110	100	50	75	500	50	110	75	50	150	1390
		P	900	880	850	420	75	5000	550	1100	500	500	1500	12275
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	50	70	40	20	60	520
		P	180	150	150	90	100	140	150	200	120	60	120	1460
4	Brinjal	A	35	35	25	25	25	25	20	45	15	15	40	305
		P	245	245	220	200	200	100	130	310	100	100	300	2150
5	Chilly	A	600	600	500	300	500	500	500	300	300	300	400	4800
		P	3000	3000	2500	1500	3000	3000	3300	2100	2000	2000	2100	27500
6	Peas	A	100	100	75	110	75	100	75	220	75	60	260	1250
		P	500	600	400	800	400	600	400	1500	400	300	1100	7000
7	Bean	A	200	150	150	150	400	150	50	100	100	50	100	1600
		P	900	750	750	550	2000	550	250	500	350	250	500	7350
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	160	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1200
9	Tomato	A	180	120	120	80	80	60	70	100	40	40	80	970
		P	850	600	600	350	400	300	350	500	200	200	400	4750
10	Ginger	A	250	200	250	300	300	300	200	100	300	200	400	2800
		P	3500	3500	3500	3000	3000	2000	2000	1000	3000	2000	5500	32000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	5	10	10	5	5	100
		P	20	15	20	20	10	40	10	20	20	10	15	200
12	Radish	A	50	40	50	30	50	70	20	50	10	10	30	410
		P	300	250	300	150	300	400	60	300	50	50	60	2220
13	Colocassia	A	500	500	400	400	200	250	300	100	150	150	150	3100
		P	6000	6000	4800	4800	2400	3000	3600	2000	2000	2000	3000	39600
14	Tapioca	A	500	500	900	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	450	5600
		P	4000	4000	7000	4000	4000	5000	4000	3600	3800	2000	3600	45000
15	Chowchow	A	430	300	300	250	250	240	200	0	150	150	200	2470
		P	3300	2000	2400	3000	3000	2000	1400	0	1000	1000	1400	20500
16	Xanthophyllum	A	50	100	250	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	700
		P	200	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3460
17	Onion	A	50	40	50	35	50	20	30	200	20	20	85	600
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	160	1600	160	160	700	4770
18	Naga Cucumber	A	50	40	100	30	30	30	30	40	30	30	30	440
		P	300	240	600	180	180	180	180	240	180	180	180	2640

19	Mushroom	A	50	80	100	25	35	45	20	650	10	10	35	1060
		P	250	400	600	125	175	225	100	3125	50	50	175	5275
20	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	600	600	500	9700
21	Pumkin	A	200	200	200	200	180	200	180	100	150	150	150	1910
		P	2400	2400	2200	2400	2160	2200	1800	1200	1800	1800	1800	22160
22	Tree tomato	A	25	25	20	15	20	25	20	0	15	15	20	200
		P	50	50	40	30	40	50	40	0	30	30	40	400
23	Others	A	800	700	800	700	1000	600	600	600	500	500	500	7300
		P	5000	4900	4900	4900	4000	4900	4000	4000	3900	3500	3500	47500

Table 4.2 (contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2012-13 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pernam	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	150	155	140	135	140	130	135	120	125	130	140	1500
		P	1500	1550	1400	1350	1400	1300	1350	1200	1250	1300	1400	15000
2	Cabbage	A	220	210	150	100	125	700	50	170	75	50	150	2000
		P	2200	2100	1500	1000	1250	7000	500	1700	750	500	1500	20000
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	50	100	40	20	60	550
		P	300	250	250	150	200	250	250	500	200	200	100	2650
4	Brinjal	A	35	35	25	25	25	25	20	40	15	15	40	300
		P	350	350	250	250	250	250	200	400	150	150	400	3000
5	Chilly	A	500	500	400	200	500	400	400	300	300	300	200	4000
		P	3750	3750	3000	1500	3750	3000	3000	2250	2250	2250	1500	30000
6	Peas	A	110	110	100	110	85	110	75	295	75	70	260	1400
		P	1012	1012	920	1012	782	1012	690	2834	690	644	2392	13000
7	Bean	A	200	150	150	150	500	150	50	100	300	150	100	2000
		P	1600	1225	1225	1225	38950	1225	375	750	1600	1175	750	50100
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	160	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1200
9	Tomato	A	230	170	170	130	130	40	120	150	90	90	110	1430
		P	920	680	680	520	520	440	480	600	360	360	440	6000
10	Ginger	A	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	100	300	200	300	2700
		P	3500	3500	3500	4000	4000	4000	4000	2000	4000	3000	4500	40000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	10	10	10	10	15	120
		P	25	15	20	20	15	45	25	25	25	15	25	255
12	Radish	A	60	50	60	30	50	70	20	50	20	20	30	460
		P	300	300	350	150	300	450	60	350	90	90	60	2500
13	Colocassia	A	500	500	400	400	200	250	300	250	200	200	200	3400
		P	6000	6000	4800	4800	2400	3100	3600	2000	2100	2100	3100	40000
14	Tapioca	A	550	550	1000	550	550	650	500	450	400	350	450	6000

		P	4580	4500	8500	4500	4500	5900	4000	3600	3800	2520	3600	50000
15	Chowchow	A	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	—	200	200	200	3000
		P	4800	4800	4800	3600	3600	3600	3600	—	2400	2400	2400	36000
16	Xanthophylum	A	50	100	250	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	700
		P	200	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3460
17	Onion	A	50	50	50	45	50	40	40	200	20	20	85	650
		P	500	500	500	400	500	300	300	1900	200	200	700	6000
18	Naga Cucumber	A	50	40	160	30	30	30	30	40	30	30	30	500
		P	400	320	1280	240	240	240	240	320	240	240	240	4000
19	Mushroom	A	60	100	110	25	35	45	20	650	10	10	35	1100
		P	300	500	600	150	200	250	150	3200	60	50	200	5660
20	Pumpkin	A	200	200	200	200	180	200	180	100	150	150	150	1910
		P	2400	2400	2200	2400	2160	2200	1800	1200	1800	1800	1800	22160
21	Tree tomato	A	25	25	20	15	20	25	20	—	15	15	20	200
		P	200	200	160	120	160	200	160	—	120	120	160	1600
22	Leafy vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	400	300	300	500	5000
		P	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	3200	2400	2400	400	36400
23	Water Melon	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	10	10	5	10	100
		P	80	80	80	80	80	80	40	80	80	40	80	800

Table 4.2 (contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES DURING 2013-14 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pernam	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	158	164	146	135	144	137	141	126	129	133	147	1560
		P	2284	2383	2165	2100	2137	2074	2115	1957	1997	2038	2150	23400
2	Cabbage	A	778	769	702	649	674	1281	598	723	625	597	704	8100
		P	15137	15053	14387	13857	14104	20177	13347	14595	13600	13338	14405	162000
3	Cauliflower	A	67	57	56	36	46	60	54	108	45	24	67	620
		P	505	456	452	345	394	455	445	710	396	292	510	4960
4	Brinjal	A	46	49	34	35	33	36	29	48	25	23	52	410
		P	381	384	274	271	268	278	221	429	168	170	436	3280
5	Chilly	A	685	670	574	357	658	550	576	472	458	450	370	5820
		P	4911	4948	4093	2518	4798	4123	4093	3313	3291	3268	2548	41904
6	Peas	A	125	126	113	122	96	127	87	316	86	80	282	1560
		P	980	800	550	642	528	765	618	2227	700	640	1110	9560
7	Bean	A	210	259	156	155	510	188	52	203	339	153	105	2330
		P	1980	1898	1345	1462	4115	1595	650	1280	1810	1499	1016	18650
8	Bhindi	A	16	25	21	8	12	10	11	23	7	8	19	160
		P	170	215	210	43	104	36	33	211	34	32	192	1280
9	Tomato	A	432	260	250	234	190	290	195	290	235	122	222	2720
		P	2106	1861	2843	1876	1680	1612	1633	1754	1520	1513	1602	20000

10	Ginger	A	275	277	273	375	371	380	377	169	374	269	380	3520
		P	4792	4826	4757	5236	5198	5316	5274	3197	5235	4178	4791	52800
11	Garlic	A	35	6	20	30	16	46	11	20	20	20	26	250
		P	350	120	210	210	180	330	245	215	215	180	245	2500
12	Radish	A	63	70	72	35	51	84	29	52	22	40	32	550
		P	635	630	615	388	485	873	362	664	293	292	263	5500
13	Colocassia	A	525	530	416	412	204	263	312	260	206	204	210	3542
		P	6300	6360	4992	4944	2448	3255	3744	2080	2163	2142	3255	41683
14	Tapioca	A	578	540	1040	550	561	673	520	468	400	347	473	6150
		P	9780	7570	9945	9915	7056	10195	8160	8500	6900	7570	6659	92250
15	Chowchow	A	420	424	412	309	306	315	312	—	260	204	210	3118
		P	5040	5088	4944	3708	3672	3780	3700	—	2472	2448	2520	37372
16	Xanthophylu m	A	53	106	260	31	30	41	104	11	21	20	52	729
		P	210	636	936	185	184	206	624	62	124	122	315	3604
17	Onion	A	63	60	62	56	51	42	28	208	21	20	89	700
		P	625	645	620	512	650	415	428	2176	326	354	949	7700
18	Naga Cucumber	A	53	42	166	31	30	32	30	42	31	31	32	520
		P	420	339	1331	247	245	252	250	332	247	245	252	4160
19	Mushroom	A	63	100	110	20	30	47	250	533	10	11	36	1210
		P	350	645	644	187	235	263	190	3213	62	51	210	6050
20	Pumpkin	A	70	72	68	64	50	71	45	14	20	15	21	510
		P	697	783	508	702	432	550	150	118	120	850	190	5100
21	Tree tomato	A	26	27	21	15	20	26	21	—	16	15	21	208
		P	210	212	166	124	163	210	166	—	124	122	168	1665
22	Leafy vegetable	A	525	532	520	515	510	525	522	416	305	306	510	5186
		P	4200	4240	4160	4120	4080	4200	4160	3328	2450	2448	4100	41486
23	Water Melon	A	18	20	15	18	16	17	15	17	18	8	18	180
		P	180	210	175	120	100	210	160	175	150	140	180	1800
24	Carrot	A	43	52	44	47	42	48	45	54	42	43	50	510
		P	540	600	530	572	520	580	560	618	500	530	570	6120
25	Coriander	A	7	9	8	6	6	9	6	12	5	5	7	80
		P	15	18	17	12	13	17	11	20	11	10	16	160
26	Others	A	90	90	120	115	110	100	50	105	200	30	90	1100
		P	1080	1100	1040	810	710	1800	810	725	1025	500	1400	11000

Table : 4.3
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2010-11
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	400	100	500	100	-	300	100	-	-	-	-	1500
		P	20	20	40	10	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	105
2	Cashewnut	A	20	50	50	-	-	-	40	250	-	20	170	600
		P	10	5	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	30	155
3	Arecanut	A	-	-	15	-	-	-	55	100	-	-	25	195
		P	-	-	10	-	-	-	30	60	-	-	5	105
4	Coconut	A	5	120	5	-	-	-	20	535	-	-	300	985
		P	-	960	-	-	-	-	-	4000	-	-	2400	7360

Table : 4.3(Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2011-12
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	250	100	500	100	0	200	100	0	0	0	0	1250
		P	35	20	40	10	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	120
2	Cashewnut	A	40	50	50	0	0	0	40	300	0	20	170	670
		P	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	30	225
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	15	0	0	0	55	100	0	0	25	195
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	60	0	0	5	105
4	Coconut	A	15	120	175	0	0	0	25	625	0	15	300	1275
		P	10	960	0	0	0	0	10	4000	0	0	2400	7380

Table : 4.3(Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2012-13
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	250	100	500	100	0	200	100	0	0	0	0	1250
		P	35	20	40	10	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	120
2	Cashewnut	A	40	150	150	0	0	0	40	400	0	20	200	1000
		P	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	30	300
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	20	0	0	0	55	100	0	0	25	200
		P	0	0	130	0	0	0	357	650	0	0	163	1300
4	Coconut	A	15	120	175	0	0	0	25	650	0	15	300	1300
		P	120	960	1400	0	0	0	200	5200	0	120	2400	10400

Table : 4.3(Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS DURING 2013-14
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	255	102	505	103	0	220	104	0	0	0	0	1289
		P	37	21	42	10	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	126
2	Cashewnut	A	59	185	195	0	0	0	80	486	0	49	246	1300
		P	43	39	38	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	85	600
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	41	0	0	0	80	144	0	0	35	300
		P	0	0	220	0	0	0	550	789	0	0	441	2000
4	Coconut	A	25	138	210	0	0	0	56	675	0	26	320	1450
		P	170	1039	1550	0	0	0	281	5450	0	152	2588	11230

Table : 4.4
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2010-11
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	600	400	200	550	290	600	400	-	80	50	10	3180
		P	270	200	100	250	100	300	200	-	40	15	2	1477
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	-	-	-	5	50	-	25	25	230
		P	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	2	20
3	Turmaric	A	20	20	20	5	10	5	5	15	5	5	20	130
		P	80	85	80	25	40	25	25	45	25	25	80	535
4	Naga Chilly	A	90	30	35	25	25	50	50	65	35	25	70	500
		P	360	120	140	100	100	200	200	260	140	100	280	2000

Table : 4.4 (Contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2011-12
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	500	300	150	400	200	500	350	0	70	40	10	2520
		P	200	150	80	200	80	200	160	0	30	20	5	1125
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	0	0	0	5	25	0	20	20	195
		P	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	18
3	Turmaric	A	15	15	15	5	8	5	5	10	5	5	20	108
		P	70	70	70	20	30	25	20	40	20	25	80	470
4	Naga Chilly	A	80	30	30	20	20	40	40	60	30	20	65	435
		P	300	100	130	80	80	170	180	250	120	90	260	1760

Table : 4.4 (Contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2012-13
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pern	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	510	300	150	400	200	500	370		70	40	10	2550
		P	220	150	80	210	80	200	200		30	20	10	1200
2	Blackpapper	A	10	20	30				10	40		20	10	140
		P	2	2	5				1	6		2	2	20
3	Turmaric	A	15	25	25	5	10	5	5	200	5	5	200	500
		P	150	250	250	50	100	50	50	2000	50	50	2000	5000
4	Naga Chilly	A	100	50	50	40	40	40	80	80	30	25	65	600
		P	450	200	220	160	160	170	320	330	120	100	270	2500
5	Betelvine	A		10	20				10	20		40		100
		P		20	40				20	40		80		200
6	Aromatic & Medicinal	A	10	10	15	10	20	10	10	15	8	8	10	126
		P	60	60	90	60	120	60	60	90	48	48	60	756

Table : 4.4 (Contd)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES DURING 2013-14
(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pern	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	546	358	185	420	250	550	420		130	101	40	3000
		P	230	155	83	271	82	210	208		30	20	11	1300
2	Blackpapper	A	11	20	31				10	40		20	10	142
		P	3	3	4				2	5		3	2	22
3	Turmaric	A	23	35	34	15	15	10	15	217	15	11	220	610
		P	352	480	400	250	382	129	135	2865	245	309	2995	8540
4	Naga Chilly	A	120	85	85	90	90	80	130	132	40	45	103	1000
		P	873	512	650	410	450	520	870	686	200	220	609	6000
5	Betelvine	A		20	32				20	34		47		153
		P		39	64				38	60		109		310
6	Aromatic & Medicinal	A	11	12	16	10	20	12	11	16	8	9	10	135
		P	63	65	126	62	122	64	60	94	48	49	63	816

Table : 4.5
AREA & PRODUCTION OF FLOWER, 2013-14

Sl. No	Major flowers	Area(m2) & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Rose	A(m2)	1300		3000	2800	800							20200
		P(stems)	1300000		300000	280000	80000		60000					
2	lillium	A(m2)	14800		2400	2200	1000	200			600	200	200	21600
		P(stems)	888000		144000	132000	60000	1200			36000	12000	12000	1296000
3	Alstromeria	A(m2)	10000		1400	1800		200	600	200	400	200	200	15000
		P(stems)	700000		98000	126000		14000	42000	14000	28000	14000	14000	1050000
4	Anthurium	A(m2)		24400				400						24800
		P(stems)		2440000				40000						
5	Gerbera	A(m2)		8200		200		1200			200			9800
		P(stems)			738000		18000		108000			18000		
6	Orchid	A(m2)	2000	2800				600						5400
		P(stems)	48000	67200				14400						
	Total	A(m2)	39800	35400	6800	7000	1800	2600	1200	200	1200	400	400	96800
		P(stems)	29360000	3245200	542000	556000	140000	188400	1020000	14000	82000	26000	26000	7857600

(Source: Directorate of Horticulture).

BANKING STATISTICS

Table : 5.1
DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT
OF STATE BANK OF INDIA & ITS ASSOCIATES 2011

(: IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	9	4628	870
2	Dimapur	10	3793	1260
3	Peren	2	186	146
4	Phek	5	267	214
5	Mokokchung	6	517	464
6	Wokha	5	279	264
7	Zunheboto	5	396	300
8	Tuensang	4	289	268
9	Kiphire	1	134	33
10	Longleng	1	104	53
11	Mon	3	358	214
	Nagaland	51	10951	4086

Table : 5.2
DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF SCHEDULED NATIONALISED BANKS, DURING 2011

(: IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	6	2498	257
2	Dimapur	14	3470	893
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	3	157	73
6	Wokha	1	69	19
7	Zunheboto	-	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	29	8
Nagaland		25	6223	1250

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I

Table : 5.3
DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT & CREDIT OF REGIONAL RURAL BANK OF INDIA IN 2011

(: IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	116	27
2	Dimapur	2	43	14
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	1	4	4
6	Wokha	1	10	4
7	Zunheboto	1	4	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
Nagaland		8	177	49

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I.

Table: 5.4
NUMBER OF BANKS, 2011

BANK	Kohim a	Dima pur	Ph ek	Mokokc hung	Wok ha	Zunheboto	Tuensan g	Mo n	Kiph ire	Per en	Longl eng	Nag alan d
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. IICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	8	11	5	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	51
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
14. Vijaya Bank	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
Grand Total	23	35	8	14	8	7	5	5	2	3	1	111

Table: 5.4(contd)
NUMBER OF BANKS, 2013

BANK	Kohima	Dimapu r	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensan g	Mo n	Kiph ire	Per en	Longleng	Nagalan d
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Allahabad Bank	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
2. Axis Bank	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
3. Bank of Baroda	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
4. Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5. Bank of Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6. Canara Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
7. Central Bank of India	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
8. Federal Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
9. HDFC Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
10. IICI Bank	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
11. IDBI Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
12. Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13. IndusInd Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14. Punjab National Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
16. State Bank of India	9	13	5	7	6	5	7	3	2	3	1	61
17. South Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18. Syndicate Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19. United Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20. United Commercial Bank	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
21. Union Bank of India	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22. Vijay Bank	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
23. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
24. Nagaland State Co-operative	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	21

Bank														
TOTAL	32	47	8	19	11	7	8	6	3	4	1	146		

Table: 5.4(contd)
NUMBER OF BANKS, 2014

BANK	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Phe k	Mokokch ung	Wokh a	Zunheb oto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Pere n	Longle ng	Nagal and
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Allahabad Bank	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
2. Axis Bank	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
3. Bank of Baroda	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
4. Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5. Bank of Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6. Canara Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
7. Central Bank of India	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
8. Federal Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
9. HDFC Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
10. ICICI Bank	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
11. IDBI Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
12. Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13. Indusind Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14. Punjab National Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
16. State Bank of India	11	13	5	7	5	5	6	4	2	3	1	62
17. South Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18. Syndicate Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19. United Bank of India	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20. United Commercial Bank	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
21. Union Bank of India	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22. Vijay Bank	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
23. Yes Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
24. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
25. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	21
TOTAL	36	56	12	28	16	14	15	16	13	15	13	170

Source : Lead Bank, Kohima

FISHERIES STATISTICS

Table 6.1
DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Sl. No	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunheboto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Long-leng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2010-11														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	9.00	60.83	17.50	10.50	6.00	6.00	8.00	9.50	14.00	6.00	6.00	147.33
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	9	56	17	10	9	8	11	12	12	10	8	162
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	31.00	50.80	33.40	33.80	24.60	21.80	33.00	31.00	28.20	22.60	22.20	332.40
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	885	1450	932	975	710	705	947	891	813	650	636	9594
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	215.00	3762.00	459.00	242.00	170.00	76.00	778.00	282.00	343.00	159.00	99.00	6585.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummlative	ha.	121.00	1334.10	214.00	99.80	141.00	46.00	251.50	168.20	164.04	108.00	51.00	2698.64
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummlative	Nos	1255	6284	1564	853	1304	610	1647	1265	1442	676	703	17603
2011-12														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	11.00	77.00	20.00	14.00	6.00	7.00	12.00	21.00	12.00	5.00	6.00	191.00
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	14	139	24	20	8	10	15	24	17	8	9	288
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	33.80	51.20	33.80	34.60	32.80	30.80	35.80	33.80	36.40	30.70	30.50	384.20
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	970	1475	967	1009	944	886	1028	971	1047	883	879	11059
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	229.00	3837.00	473.00	252.00	214.00	89.00	795.00	314.00	355.00	176.00	106.00	6840.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummlative	ha.	125.00	1360.20	220.40	104.00	144.30	50.50	257.20	176.00	170.10	111.00	54.30	2773.00
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummlative	Nos	1263	6329	1575	862	1311	619	1656	1279	1453	682	710	17739
2012-13														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	15.00	75.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	215.00
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	19	124	20	21	20	21	18	20	18	15	16	312
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	25.60	37.60	25.60	26.40	26.20	22.60	27.60	25.60	28.20	24.20	26.80	296.40
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	634	982	647	681	675	583	722	651	710	613	683	7581
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	245.00	3925.00	490.00	275.00	239.00	106.00	821.00	337.00	379.00	194.00	119.00	7130.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummlative	ha.	131.00	1391.00	228.00	113.20	149.30	58.50	265.40	185.10	180.80	117.70	60.00	2880.00
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummlative	Nos	1278	6388	1583	875	1326	628	1669	1293	1465	694	721	17920
2013-14														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	16.00	70.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	15.00	15.00	228.00
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	21	127	24	23	20	27	24	29	22	27	28	372
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	16.20	21.82	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	16.20	183.82
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	417	697	398	463	409	413	399	407	429	450	426	4908
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	262.00	4055.00	504.00	288.00	267.00	118.00	845.00	363.00	397.00	227.00	139.00	7465.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummlative	ha.	138.60	1436.10	234.30	118.60	153.20	64.80	272.90	193.40	189.30	127.30	69.50	2998.00
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummlative	Nos	1297	6483	1601	893	1345	646	1689	1311	1483	715	742	18205

Table 6.2
STATISTICS ON FISH PRODUCTION (By Species)

SI.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonn)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
2010-11				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	187.00	2881.00	3068.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	75.50	3149.50	3225.00
3	Minor Carps	54.50	0.00	54.50
4	Murrels	10.50	6.00	16.50
5	Catfishes	20.50	58.50	79.00
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	15.00	127.00	142.00
Total		363.00	6222.00	6585.00
2011-12				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	189.00	3026.60	3215.60
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	76.20	3253.70	3329.40
3	Minor Carps	54.90	0.00	54.90
4	Murrels	10.60	6.40	17.00
5	Catfishes	20.80	59.00	79.80
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	16.50	130.30	145.80
Total		368.00	6476.00	6844.00
2012-13				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	189.20	3166.00	3355.20
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	76.80	3396.00	3472.80
3	Minor Carps	56.00	0.00	56.00
4	Murrels	10.60	6.50	17.10
5	Catfishes	20.90	59.50	80.40
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	16.50	132.00	148.50
Total		370.00	6760.00	7130.00
2013-14				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	190.30	3339.00	3529.30
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	77.40	3547.00	3624.40
3	Minor Carps	57.80	0.00	57.80
4	Murrels	10.75	6.70	17.45
5	Catfishes	20.95	62.00	82.95
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	17.80	135.30	153.10
Total		375.00	7090.00	7465.00

Table 6.3
STATISTICS ON OTHER AQUATIC ANIMALS PRODUCTION

Sl.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
2009-10				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.00	5.00
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.50		4.50
3	Crab	6.50		6.50
4	Snail	13.00		13.00
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	14.50		14.50
6	Turtle	0.50		0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.00		2.00
Total		41.00	5.00	46.00
2010-11				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.50	5.50
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.75		4.75
3	Crab	6.80		6.80
4	Snail	13.25		13.25
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.00		15.00
6	Turtle	0.50		0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.10		2.10
Total		42.40	5.50	47.90
2011-12				
1	Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii)	-	5.80	5.80
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.85		4.85
3	Crab	6.90		6.90
4	Snail	13.30		13.30
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.40		15.40
6	Turtle	0.40		0.40
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.15		2.15
Total		43.00	5.80	48.80
2013-14				
1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	190.30	3339.00	3529.30
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	77.40	3547.00	3624.40
3	Minor Carps	57.80	0.00	57.80
4	Murrels	10.75	6.70	17.45
5	Catfishes	20.95	62.00	82.95
6	Minnows, Trash fishes and others	17.80	135.30	153.10
Total		375.00	7090.00	7465.00

(Source: Directorate of Fishery Department)

CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS

Table:7.1

NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2011

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Mokokchu ng	Tuensa ng	Wokh a	Zunhebo to	Phe k	Mo n	Pere n	Kiphir e	Longle ng	Mangkolem ba	Tot al
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Nagaland State Entrepreneur Associates Thrift & Credit Co-op. Federation Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	17	20	36	24	10	8	5	4	6	2	1	153
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	932	314	252	437	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3809
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	12	18	11	4	6	6	1	2	2	1	2	71
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	102	96	26	36	42	42	21	28	18	9	1	8	429
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	51	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2	169
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	10	5	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	1	47
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	62	73	60	73	21	34	21	20	13	11	10	9	407
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	56	15	93	43	24	29	27	8	16	4	18	359
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	17	9	2	2	5	7	2	1	1	-	-	59
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	66	39	34	18	35	12	22	4	1	3	5	301
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

	Society														
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	18	79	46	3	5	48	48	10	35	5	1	15	313	
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35	
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83	
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	

Table:7.1

NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2011

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Pern	Kiphire	Longleing	Mangkolamba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Nagaland State Entrepreneur Associates Thrift & Credit Co-op.Federation Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	17	20	36	24	10	8	5	4	6	2	1	153
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	932	314	252	437	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3809
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	12	18	11	4	6	6	1	2	2	1	2	71
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	102	96	26	36	42	42	21	28	18	9	1	8	429
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	51	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2	169
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	10	5	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	1	47
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	62	73	60	73	21	34	21	20	13	11	10	9	407
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	56	15	93	43	24	29	27	8	16	4	18	359

12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	17	9	2	2	5	7	2	1	1	-	-	59
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	66	39	34	18	35	12	22	4	1	3	5	301
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	18	79	46	3	5	48	48	10	35	5	1	15	313
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table:7.1 (contd)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2012

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Pern	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	17	20	37	24	12	10	5	4	6	2	1	158
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	252	439	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3812
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	14	18	11	4	7	6	1	2	2	1	2	74
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	102	99	26	36	43	46	21	28	18	9	1	9	438
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	51	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2	169
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	10	5	1	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	1	48
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	62	74	62	73	22	37	21	20	13	11	11	9	415
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	58	15	93	43	27	29	27	8	16	4	18	364
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	18	6	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	34
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	17	9	2	2	5	7	2	1	1	-	-	59
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	64	69	39	37	19	38	12	25	4	1	3	5	316
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	18	89	48	4	5	52	50	12	35	6	1	15	335
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35

35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	20	-	4	-	45	-	1	6	8	3	-	88
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation Co-op. Society	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table:7.1 (Contd)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2013

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Mokokch ung	Tuensang	Wok ha	Zunhebo to	Phe k	Mo n	Pere n	Kiphi re	Longle ng	Mangkole mba	Tota l
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Feration	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	The Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift&Credit Coop. FederationLtd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	19	21	36	24	12	12	5	4	6	2	1	162
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	252	439	361	221	12 5	80	138	29	106	3812
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	18	18	11	4	7	6	1	2	2	1	2	78

7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	105	113	26	36	43	51	22	29	18	10	1	10	464
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	55	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2	173
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	18	10	5	1	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	1	49
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	64	81	62	73	22	41	22	20	13	11	11	9	429
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	63	15	93	44	28	30	28	8	16	4	18	373
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	19	8	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	37
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	21	9	2	2	7	7	2	1	1	-	-	65
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	65	83	39	37	19	42	12	27	4	1	3	5	337
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	25	135	54	5	9	62	51	14	36	7	2	17	417
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	24	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	36
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	23	-	4	-	47	1	1	6	8	4	-	95
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Handloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Coop.Society Ltd	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2014

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Pern	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Feration	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	The Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift&Credit Coop. FederationLtd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	20	21	36	24	12	12	7	4	6	2	1	165
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	252	439	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3812
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	20	18	12	5	7	6	1	2	2	1	2	82
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	106	123	26	37	44	52	22	30	18	10	2	10	480
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	30	57	9	7	6	17	22	19	10	1	-	2	180
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	18	12	5	1	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	1	51
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	65	92	64	74	23	44	23	20	13	13	11	9	451
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	67	15	93	46	29	31	28	8	16	5	18	382
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	20	9	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	39
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	23	9	2	2	7	7	3	1	1	1	-	65
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	66	91	40	37	19	43	12	28	4	1	3	5	349
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	38	179	76	8	13	71	54	15	38	11	7	19	529
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	24	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	36
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	23	-	4	-	50	1	1	6	8	4	-	98
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Handloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Coop.Society Ltd	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table: 7.2

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN THE YEAR 2011

Sl. No.	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	11	15
1	MPCS	2	15	4	4	2	4	4	1	2	-	4	3	45
2	Piggery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
3	Consumer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Weavers	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	Farming	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
6	Fishery	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Agri.Allied	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4
8	Entreprise C.S. Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Handicraft	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10	Diary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
11	Bee-keeping	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total		7	18	6	6	5	6	5	4	3	2	5	3	70

Table: 7.2 (contd)

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN THE YEAR 2012

Sl. No.	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	11	14	15
1	MPCS	6	18	11	1	7	6	3	3	3	2	-	1	61
2	Piggery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
3	Consumer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Weavers	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
5	Farming	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	13
6	Fishery	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8
7	Housing	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Service	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Total		9	24	14	5	9	7	7	6	4	4	3	3	95

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN THE YEAR 2013-14

Sl. No.	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Perna	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	11	14	15
1	MPCS			1		1			1	1	1	-	1	5
2	Piggery	-			-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	0
3	Consumer	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
4	Weavers			-	-	-				-	-	-	-	0
5	Farming	1		1		-	-			-				2
6	Fishery	-	-	-	1		1		-	1	-	-		3
7	Housing	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
8	Service	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
9	Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	0
10	Agri-Allied	2	9	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	18
11	Thrift&Credit	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	2
	Total	3	10	5	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	30

Source: Registrar of cooperative societies

SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS

NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL LEVEL

Sl. No.	Type of Institution	2007-08				2013-2014			
		Central	State	Pvt.	Total	Central	State	Pvt.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Higher Secondary	3	16	50	69	11	27	105	143
2	High School	10	109	218	337	11	263	290	564
3	Middle School	-	287	178	465	6	698	198	902
4	Primary School	-	1442	220	1662	Nil	1661	145	1806
	Total	13	1854	666	2533	28	2649	738	3415

Table 8.2
ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOL

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2007-08			2013-14		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	3504	3646	7150	3385	2968	3646
2	High School	14394	15594	29988	8005	9193	15594
3	Middle School	9792	10608	20400	23921	26631	10608
4	Primary School	59118	57027	116145	98300	100660	57027
	Total	86808	86875	173683	133611	139452	86875

ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE SCHOOL							
Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2007-08			2013-14		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	35969	31896	67865	10321	9890	20211
2	High School	69745	60619	130364	19878	18886	38764
3	Middle School	35500	32852	68352	38235	34767	73002
4	Primary School	21590	17878	39468	98732	88866	187598
	Total	162804	143245	306049	167166	152409	319575

Enrollment of students in central Government schools 2013-2014

SI.No	Types of institution	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Higher secondary school	377	253	630
2	Secondary/ High School	644	473	1117
3	Upper Primary/ Middle School	1609	1234	2843
4	Primary School	1695	1619	3314
	Total	4325	3579	7904

ENROLLMENT IN SCHOOL (BOTH GOVT. AND PRIVATE)

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2007-08			2013-14		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	39473	35542	75015	13706	12858	26564
2	High School	84139	76213	160352	27883	28079	55962
3	Middle School	45292	43460	88752	62156	61398	123554
4	Primary School	80708	74905	155613	197032	189526	386558
	Total	249612	230120	479732	300777	291861	592638

Table 8.3
NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR 2013-2014

Sl.no	Category	Central Governemnt	State Government	Private unaided	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Trained	Diploma(2 Years)	7	1917	261	2185
2		B.E1.Ed	16	436	162	614
3		B.Ed	175	1540	709	2424
4		M.Ed	22	74	91	187
5		Others	25	2026	884	2935
6		Special Education	9	285	141	435
7	Untrained		146	12140	8050	20336
	Total		400	18418	10298	29116

Table 8.4(a)
RESULT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION

Year		2012			2013			2014		
Type of Exam	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Matric	Male	10211	6503	63.69	10689	6859	64.17	10836	7221	66.64
	Female	10134	5960	58.81	10621	6676	62.86	10842	6910	63.73
	Total	20345	12463	61.26	21310	13535	63.51	21678	14131	65.19

Table 8.4(b)
RESULT OF THE HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION

Sl.No	Year		2012			2013			2014		
	Stream	Gender	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %	Appeared	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Arts	Boys	3987	2462	61.75	4356	2693	61.82	4714	3264	69.24
		Girls	4484	2966	66.15	4932	3357	68.07	5156	3832	74.32
		Total	8471	5428	64.08	9288	6050	65.14	9870	7096	71.89
2	Commerce	Boys	847	495	58.44	877	489	78.56	760	569	74.87
		Girls	443	329	74.27	482	422	87.56	390	359	92.05
		Total	1290	824	63.88	1359	1111	81.75	1150	928	80.7
3	Science	Boys	1261	1003	79.54	1377	867	62.96	1518	1216	67.98
		Girls	954	847	88.78	1008	772	76.359	1032	881	72.45
		Total	2215	1850	83.52	2385	1639	68.72	2550	2097	82.24
Grand Total			11976	8102	67.65	13032	8800	67.53	13570	10121	76.19

Table:8.5
EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION
BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT

(. In Lakhs)

Types of Institution	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5
a) Primary School	8868.07	9667.40	10610.70	12114.70
b) Middle School	6816.48	7033.10	6013.87	6602.54
c) High School	4026.82	4163.77	-	-
d) Hr. Sec. School	1814.17	1902.65	-	-

(Source: Directorate of School Education)

HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS

Table: 9.1
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

SI. No	Types of Institution	2010-11	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5
1	University	4	4	4
2	College of General Education.			
	(a) Government	13	13	13
	(b) Private	32	35	35
3	Higher Professional Education.			
	(i) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.			
	(a) Government	1	2	2
	(b) Private	2	3	6
	(ii) Agriculture college	1	1	1
	(iii) Theology	24	24	25
4	Law College	3	3	3
5	Management	1	1	1
6	Information Technology	0	1	1

Table 9.2
NUMBER OF DEGREE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION AND STUDENTS ENROLMENT

YEAR	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL	NUMBER OF DEGREE STUDENTS		TOTAL
	PRIVATE	GOVERNMENT		PRIVATE	GOVERNMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2008-09	37	13	50	10291	4499	14790
2009-10	37	14	51	12422	5328	17750
2010-11	38	14	52	14115	5945	20060
2011-12	41	15	56	14726	5953	20679
2012-13	43	15	58	15085	5893	20978
2013-14	46	15	61	14553	6066	20619

Table 9.3
DISTRICT-WISE NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE STUDENTS & NAAC COLLEGE 2013-14

DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL	NUMBER OF DEGREE STUDENTS		NAAC ASSESSED COLLEGE	
	GOVERNMENT	PRIVATE		GOVERNMENT	PRIVATE	GOVERNMENT	PRIVATE
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
KOHIMA	3	17	20	2205	6578	3	2
DIMAPUR	1	23	24	1086	7478	-	3
MOKOKCHUNG	2	3	5	904	314	1	-
WOKHA	1	1	2	204	10	-	-
PHEK	2	0	2	337	-	-	-
ZUHNEBOTO	1	-	1	315	-	-	-
PEREN	1	1	2	91	149	-	-
MON	1	-	1	398	-	-	-
TUENSANG	1	1	2	404	24	-	-
LONGLENG	1	-	1	66	-	-	-
KIPHIRE	1	-	1	56	-	-	-
TOTAL	15	46	61	6066	14553	4	5

Table:9.4
NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Types of Institutions	2006-07			2007-08			2008-09	2010-11		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. University (N.U. Campus)	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-
2. College of General Education.	492	386	878	543	453	996	1122	571	540	1111
3. College of Professional Education.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.	24	12	36	20	3	23	35	26	8	34
b) Agriculture College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Theology	115	44	159	140	84	224	231	164	79	243
5. School for Professional Education.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a) Polytechnic	33	10	43	43	10	53	-	-	-	-
b) Industrial Training Institute	32	6	38	36	6	42	-	-	-	-
6. Law College	-	-	-	13	4	17	18	12	8	20

Table: 9.5
RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Sl.No	Types of Exam.	2010			2013		
		No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	B.A	1791	1266	70.69	5361	2976	58.79
2	B.Sc	48	43	89.58	397	368	83.24
3	B.Com	253	185	73.12	725	446	62.16
4	B.Ed.	-	-	-	419	325	77.56
5	Law	-	-	-	157	24	15.28

Table 9.6
NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Year	No. of degree students		Total
	Private	Government	
1	2	3	4
2012-13	15085	5893	20978
2013-14	14553	6066	20619

Table 9.7
NUMBER OF TEACHING AND NON TEACHING STAFF

Year	Staffs of Govt. Colleges	
	Teaching Staff	Non-Teaching Staff
1	2	3
2012-13	475	213
2013-14	484	560

(Source: Directorate of Higher Education)

EMPLOYEMENT STATISTICS

Table 10.1

DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS

Year	Class I & II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

Year	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	17653	16200	34815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340

2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652
2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
2008	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
2009	3561	2400	59044	22536	87541
2010	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519
2011	3707	2401	61264	23936	91308
2012	3818	2557	59899	25097	91371
2013	3891	2626	63202	23811	93530

Table 10.2(a)
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS

Date & Year	S.T./ Others	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.03.2012	ST.	3568	2430	56658	22474	85130
	Others	250	127	3241	2623	6241
	Total	3818	2557	59899	25097	91371

Table 10.2(b)
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS

Date & Year	S.T./ Others	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.03.2013	ST.	3637	2502	59803	21268	87210
	Others	254	124	3399	2543	6320
	Total	3891	2626	63202	23811	93530

Table 10.2 (c)
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO GENDER AS ON 31.03.2012

Status	Gender				Total	Percentage
	Male	Percentage	Female	Percentage		
Class-1	2976	77.95	842	22.05	3818	100.00
Class-11	2050	80.17	507	19.83	2557	100.00
Class-111	46107	76.97	13792	23.03	59899	100.00
Class -1V	20659	82.32	4438	17.68	25097	100.00
Total	71792	78.57	19579	21.43	91371	100.00

Table 10.2 (d)
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO GENDER AS ON 31.03.2013

Status	Gender				Total	Percentage
	Male	Percentage	Female	Percentage		
Class-1	3016	77.51	875	22.49	3891	100.00
Class-11	2072	78.90	554	21.10	2626	100.00
Class-111	48517	76.80	14685	23.24	63202	100.00
Class -1V	19320	81.14	4491	18.86	23811	100.00
Total	72925	77.97	20605	22.03	93530	100.00

Table 10.3(a)
DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DEPARTMENT-WISE AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2012

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	12	7	22	25	66	58
2	Agriculture	103	103	796	375	1377	11
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	165	19	601	713	1498	10
4	Arts & Culture	14	22	105	76	217	43
5	Assembly Secretariat	40	14	102	66	222	41
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	8
7	Co-operation	24	11	184	73	292	39
8	DUDA	12	11	16	9	48	61
9	Economics & Statistics	21	38	511	91	661	22
10	Election	7	24	82	46	159	50
11	Electricity	94	152	1469	1329	3044	7
12	Employment & Craftsman Training	23	22	235	115	395	29
13	Evaluation	7	10	65	24	106	54
14	Excise	16	38	342	36	432	27
15	Fire Services	3	7	328	32	370	31
16	Fisheries	15	18	182	99	314	36
17	Forest	57	82	865	178	1182	13
18	General Administration	163	33	2334	2158	4688	5
19	Geology and Mining	52	22	150	121	345	34
20	Governor's Secretariat	10	1	22	33	66	59
21	Health & Family Welfare	428	52	3467	2874	6821	3
22	Higher Education	488	13	229	340	1070	15
23	Home Guards	15	11	152	63	241	40
24	Horticulture	31	21	185	221	458	26
25	Industries & commerce	111	63	686	325	1185	12
26	Information & Public Relation	11	29	425	175	640	23
27	Information Technology	5	3	12	8	28	64
28	Irrigation & Flood Control	49	39	372	239	699	20
29	Jail & Prisons	12	10	325	363	710	19
30	Judicial	37	4	158	106	305	38
31	Labour	15	4	90	53	162	49
32	Land Record & Survey	12	8	164	127	311	37
33	Land Resource	15	7	93	49	164	48
34	Legal Metrology & Comsumer Protection	10	1	72	55	138	52
35	Lotteries	6	3	27	14	50	60
36	N.B.S.E	28	4	35	17	84	55
37	N.P.S.C	14	5	26	27	72	57
38	N.S.T	27	22	663	367	1079	14
39	Planning & Co-ordination	48	27	203	86	364	32
40	Police	311	253	21801	3831	26196	1

41	Printing & Stationary	8	7	371	35	421	28
42	Public Health & Engineering	75	146	1228	2637	4086	6
43	PWD. (Mechanical)	17	64	515	349	945	17
44	PWD (N.H)	26	36	197	131	390	30
45	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	151	215	2561	1783	4710	4
46	PWD (Housing)	68	108	1081	1028	2285	9
47	Rural Development	125	50	565	250	990	16
48	S.C.E.R.T	55	17	52	48	172	47
49	School Education	200	311	11858	1814	14183	2
50	Science & Technology	5		18	12	35	63
51	Sericulture	17	14	200	95	326	35
52	S.I.R.D	10	2	15	13	40	62
53	Social Security & Welfare	11	75	462	131	679	21
54	Soil & Water Conservation	58	65	515	236	874	18
55	Supply	15	4	307	200	526	25
56	Taxes	10	10	107	83	210	44
57	Technical Education	54	4	76	84	218	42
58	Tourism	15	16	54	59	144	51
59	Transport	7	9	133	41	190	46
60	Treasury & Accounts	28	25	361	149	563	24
61	Urban Development	36	30	84	56	206	45
62	Vigilance Commission	19	8	75	22	124	53
63	Women Development	7	7	46	14	74	56
64	Youth Resources & Sports	11	20	162	157	350	33
	Total	3818	2557	59899	25097	91371	

Table 10.3 (b)

AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2013

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	12	7	22	25	66	58
2	Agriculture	105	108	800	369	1382	11
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	170	20	597	740	1527	10
4	Arts & Culture	15	21	106	76	218	43
5	Assembly Secretariat	40	14	102	66	222	42
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	8
7	Border Affairs	6		13	4	23	65
8	Co-operation	24	11	184	73	292	39
9	DUDA	12	11	26	15	64	60
10	Economics & Statistics	22	38	526	92	678	22
11	Election	7	24	82	46	159	50
12	Electricity	94	152	1469	1329	3044	7
13	Employment & Craftsman Training	23	22	235	115	395	31
14	Evaluation	6	12	70	25	113	54
15	Excise	17	40	358	46	461	27
16	Fire Services	2	6	403	45	456	28
17	Fisheries	16	11	191	97	315	37
18	Forest	59	83	909	182	1233	12
19	General Administration	175	40	2495	2241	4951	4
20	Geology and Mining	52	22	150	121	345	34
21	Governor's Secretariat	10	1	22	33	66	59
22	Health & Family Welfare	417	53	3461	2792	6723	3
23	Higher Education	491	13	227	339	1070	15
24	Home Guards	15	11	152	63	241	41
25	Horticulture	33	18	182	221	454	29
26	Industries & commerce	112	62	694	327	1195	13
27	Information & Public Relation	11	29	425	175	640	23
28	Information Technology	5	3	12	8	28	64
29	Irrigation & Flood Control	46	42	357	252	697	20
30	Jail & Prisons	19	13	633	102	767	18
31	Judicial	37	4	158	106	305	38
32	Labour	16	3	85	57	161	49
33	Land Record & Survey	18	12	165	146	341	35

34	Land Resource	15	7	93	49	164	48
35	Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection	10	1	72	55	138	52
36	Lotteries	6	3	27	14	50	61
37	N.B.S.E	28	4	35	17	84	56
38	N.P.S.C	14	5	26	27	72	57
39	N.S.T	28	27	719	348	1122	14
40	Planning & Co-ordination	48	27	203	86	364	33
41	Police	308	260	23336	2231	26135	1
42	Printing & Stationary	9	7	377	39	432	30
43	Public Health & Engineering	75	159	1070	2602	3906	6
44	PWD. (Mechanical)	18	60	498	357	933	17
45	PWD (N.H)	26	37	194	137	394	32
46	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	151	215	2561	1783	4710	5
47	PWD (Housing)	68	108	1081	1028	2285	9
48	Rural Development	130	46	574	261	1011	16
49	S.C.E.R.T	57	15	45	51	168	47
50	School Education	200	338	13084	2128	15750	2
51	Science & Technology	5		19	13	37	63
52	Sericulture	19	13	186	108	326	36
53	S.I.R.D	10	2	15	13	40	62
54	Social Security & Welfare	22	88	513	139	762	19
55	Soil & Water Conservation	52	50	390	202	694	21
56	Supply	13	8	310	206	537	26
57	Taxes	10	12	105	83	210	45
58	Technical Education	54	4	76	84	218	44
59	Tourism	15	16	54	59	144	51
60	Transport	7	9	133	41	190	46
61	Treasury & Accounts	32	44	385	154	615	24
62	Urban Development	36	29	110	101	276	40
63	Vigilance Commission	19	8	75	22	124	53
64	Women Development	9	8	54	14	85	55
65	Youth Resources & Sports	31	9	211	300	551	25
	Total	3891	2626	63202	23811	93530	

Table: 10.4

DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AS ON 31.3.2012

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1808	935	15027	5627	23397
2. Phek	186	125	4184	2866	7361
3. Mokokchung	369	323	8339	2891	11922
4. Wokha	151	130	2963	2088	5332
5. Zunheboto	164	114	5524	1664	7466
6. Tuensang	222	178	5529	1935	7864
7. Mon	160	129	4018	1506	5813
8. Dimapur	502	449	10749	3426	15126
9. Peren	123	101	1207	1606	3037
10. Longleng	56	27	1317	648	2048
11. Kiphire	77	46	1042	840	2005
Nagaland	3818	2557	59899	25097	91371

AS ON 31.3.2013

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1847	955	15195	5722	23719
2. Phek	188	123	4208	2835	7354
3. Mokokchung	368	337	8454	2799	11958
4. Wokha	148	144	3820	1225	5337
5. Zunheboto	168	109	5544	1635	7456
6. Tuensang	227	180	5625	1884	7916
7. Mon	168	129	4026	1488	5811
8. Dimapur	521	465	12323	3974	17283
9. Peren	123	101	1949	883	3056
10. Longleng	56	34	967	563	1620
11. Kiphire	77	49	1091	803	2020
Nagaland	3891	2626	63202	23811	93530

TABLE -10.5
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES
ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION AS ON 31st DEC

Sl. No	Education Level	2010			2011			2012			2013		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	12	13	14
1	Post Graduate	896	984	1880	1088	1271	2359	1427	1885	3312	1460	1955	3415
2	Graduate	6442	5307	11749	7535	6223	13758	9197	8457	17654	9082	8555	17637
3	P.U	5920	4420	10340	6793	5210	12003	8240	6827	15067	7682	6031	13713
4	Matriculate	8412	4695	13107	8465	4551	13016	8381	4082	12463	7834	3096	10930
5	Below Matric	17027	6886	23913	16460	6407	22867	15401	3661	19062	14363	2333	16696
6	Degree (Tech)	250	117	367	330	156	486	443	197	640	503	214	717
7	Diploma	226	175	401	309	227	536	361	315	676	382	243	625
	TOTAL	39173	22584	61757	40980	24045	65025	43450	25424	68874	41306	22427	63733

NUMBER OF PERSONS PLACED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES
ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION

Sl. No	Education Level	2010			2011			2012			2013		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	12	13	14
1	Post Graduate	-	1	1		3	3	18	29	47	2	1	3
2	Graduate	9	4	13	5	1	6	40	45	85	20	16	36
3	P.U	2	-	2	1	3	4	9	19	28	20	10	30
4	Matriculate	1	3	4	2	3	5	-	-	0	1	-	1
5	Below Matric	7	-	7	6	3	9	4	-	4		-	
6	Degree (Tech)	-	-	0	-	-	0	2	-	2	1	-	1
7	Diploma	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	
	TOTAL	19	8	27	14	13	27	73	93	166	44	27	71

Table:10.7
NUMBER OF TRAINEES UNDER-GOING TRAINING IN ITI's

SI.No	Name of Trade	2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Draughtsman	41	38	50	69
2	Electrician	50	33	75	86
3	Electronic Mechanic	18	9	7	7
4	Fitter	-	-	-	-
5	Mechanist	-	6	6	14
6	Motor Mechanic	32	28	30	46
7	Radio & T.V	5	6	6	6
8	Surveyor	19	6	22	22
9	Turner	-	-	-	-
10	Wireman	3	3	-	-
11	IT & ESM	15	15	6	6
12	Apparel	33	25	31	20
13	Automobile	45	34	21	38
14	Carpentry	88	101	122	132
15	Cutting & Sewing	61	61	61	63
16	C.O.P.A	38	46	71	105
17	Dress Making	-	-	-	-
18	Diesel Mechanic	11	9	9	3
19	Hair & Skin Care	34	30	31	31
20	Knitting	61	72	80	90
21	Plumber	9	26	28	42
22	Secretarial Practise	10	12	10	28
23	Stenography	5	7	9	17
24	Welder	-	-	-	-

Table:10.8
NUMBER OF TRAINEES PASSED OUT UNDER THE CRAFTSMEN TRAINING SCHEME

SI.No	Name of Trade	2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	4	5	6	6
1	Draughtsman	13	9	22	14
2	Electrician	17	8	25	8
3	Electronic Mechanic	6	2	7	-
4	Fitter	-	-	-	-
5	Mechanist	2	1	-	-
6	Motor Mechanic	4	13	1	11
7	Radio & T.V	-	2	-	2
8	Surveyor	5	3	5	1
9	Turner	-	-	-	-
10	Wireman	-	-	3	-
11	IT & ESM	12	-	9	1
12	Apparel	12	12	22	24
13	Automobile	12	15	47	26
14	Carpentry	60	77	88	84
15	Cutting & Sewing	40	44	42	25
16	C.O.P.A	39	31	41	53
17	Dress Making	-	-	-	-
18	Diesel Mechanic	4	6	8	3
19	Hair & Skin Care	14	19	18	19
20	Knitting	40	55	56	64
21	Plumber	3	7	12	16
22	Secretarial Practise	-	8	4	5
23	Stenography	1	3	5	4
24	Welder	-	-	-	-

Table:10.9

NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE AS ON 31st DECEMBER

Sl. No	Educational Level	2010			2011			2012			2013		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Graduate & above	22	4	26	19	3	22	22	4	26	22	4	26
2	Pre-University	23	3	26	23	3	26	23	4	27	24	4	28
3	Matriculate	44	22	66	44	23	67	45	24	69	45	24	69
4	Below Matric	700	330	1030	703	331	1034	705	332	1037	667	327	994
Total		789	359	1148	789	360	1149	795	364	1159	758	359	1159

(Source: Directorate of Employment & Craftsmen Training)

FOREST STATISTICS

Table:11.1
AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2010-11

SL. NO.	District	Reserved Forest	Purchased Forest	Protected Forest	Wildlife Sanctuary	National Park	Village Forest	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8
1	Kohima		3926.01	923.00			76180.00	81029.01
2	Peren		267.00	-		20202.00		20469.00
3	Mon		7345.05	-	2357.00		32000.00	41702.05
4	Mokokchung		4548.79	428.00	-		24000.00	28976.79
5	Zunheboto		40.00	645.50	-		18000.00	18685.50
6	Wokha		693.12	598.85	-		24000.00	25291.97
7	Phek		761.59	20731.77	-		35100.00	56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00		-	1282.38
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire		852.69	973.18	642.00		75000.00	77467.87
Total		6226.00	19246.63	24300.30	3469.00	20202.00	284280.00	357723.93

(A)	Forest Reported Area	=	357,723.93
	District Wise		
	Protected Forest not		
(B)	finalized	=	27,378.70
	Virgin Forest		
	(Accessible & Non-		
(C)	Accessible Forest)	=	<u>4,77,827.00</u>
GRAND TOTAL : A+B+C =			8,62,929.63

AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2012-13

SL.NO.	District	Reserved Forest	Purchased Forest	Protected Forest	Degraded Forest	Wildlife Forest	National Park	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima		3926.01	923.00	76180.00			101498.01
2	Peren		267.00	-			20202.00	
3	Mon		7345.05	-	32000.00	2357.00		41702.05
4	Mokokchung		4548.79	428.00	24000.00			28976.79
5	Zunheboto		40.00	645.50	18000.00			18685.50
6	Wokha		693.12	598.85	24000.00			25291.97
7	Phek		761.59	20731.77	35100.00			56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	973.18		470.00	-	7508.38

9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire		852.69		75000.00	642.00		77467.87
Total		6226.00	19246.63	24300.30	284280.00	3469.00	20202.00	357723.93

(A) Forest Reported Area = 357,723.93

District Wise
Protected Forest not
(B) finalized = 27,378.70

Virgin Forest
(Accessible & Non-
(C) Accessible Forest) = 4,77,827.00

GRAND TOTAL : A+B+C = 8,62,929.63

AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2013-14

SL.NO.	District	Reserved Forest	Purchased Forest	Protected Forest	Degraded Forest	Wildlife Forest	National Park	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima		3926.01	923.00	76180.00			101498.01
2	Peren		267.00	-			20202.00	
3	Mon		7345.05	-	32000.00	2357.00		41702.05
4	Mokokchung		4548.79	428.00	24000.00			28976.79
5	Zunheboto		40.00	645.50	18000.00			18685.50
6	Wokha		693.12	598.85	24000.00			25291.97
7	Phek		761.59	20731.77	35100.00			56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	973.18		470.00	-	7508.38
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire		852.69		75000.00	642.00		77467.87
Total		6226.00	19246.63	24300.30	284280.00	3469.00	20202.00	357723.93

(A) Forest Reported Area = 357,723.93

District Wise
Protected Forest not
(B) finalized = 27,378.70

Virgin Forest
(Accessible & Non-
(C) Accessible Forest) = 4,77,827.00

GRAND TOTAL : A+B+C = 8,62,929.63

Table 11.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2009-10

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	% To Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
LEGAL STATUS			
1	Reserved Forest	8583	0.99
2	Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
3	Protected Forest	50756	5.88
4	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237	2.58
5	Degraded Forest	284280	32.94
6	Village Forest	477827	55.37
Total		862930	100.00
OWNERSHIP			
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Private	762107	88.32
Total		862930	100.00

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2011-12

LEGAL STATUS			
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
2	Protected Forest	51679	5.99
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	3469	0.40
4	National Park	20202	2.34
5	Village Forest		
(a)	(Accessible Forest)	477827	55.37
(b)	Degraded Forest	284280	32.95
	Total of Village Forest	762107	100
(1+2+3+4+5)		862930	

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2012-13

LEGAL STATUS			
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226.00	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247.00	2.23
2	Protected Forest	51679.00	5.99
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	3469.00	0.40
4	National Park	20202.00	2.34
5	Village Forest		
(a)	(Accessible Forest)	477827.00	55.37
(b)	Degraded Forest	284280.00	32.94
	Total of Village Forest	762107.00	88.32
(1+2+3+4+5)		862930.00	
OWNERSHIP			
1	State	100823.00	11.76
2	Private	762107.00	88.24
Total		862930.00	100.00

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2013-14

	LEGAL STATUS		
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226.00	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247.00	2.23
2	Protected Forest	51679.00	5.99
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	3469.00	0.40
4	National Park	20202.00	2.34
5	Village Forest		
(a)	(Accessible Forest)	477827.00	55.37
(b)	Degraded Forest	284280.00	32.94
	Total of Village Forest	762107.00	88.32
	(1+2+3+4+5)	862930.00	
	OWNERSHIP		
1	State	100823.00	11.76
2	Private	762107.00	88.24
	Total	862930.00	100.00

HEALTH STATISTICS

Table:12.1
NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY, 2010-11

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	11	13	12	22	15	8	3	4	124
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	398
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY, 2011-12

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	3	4	126
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	8	19	396
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY, 2012-13

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Mokokchu ng	Tuensa ng	Zunhebo to	Wok ha	Phe k	Mo n	Pere n	Longle ng	Kiphi re	Tot al
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	3	4	126
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	8	19	396
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY, 2013-14

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Mokokchu ng	Tuensa ng	Zunhebo to	Wok ha	Phe k	Mo n	Pere n	Longle ng	Kiphi re	Tot al
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	18
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	3	4	112
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	8	19	356
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0

Table 12.2
NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2010-11

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	89	47	51	40	35	37	42	39	26	24	22	452
2	Pharmacist	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
3	Nurses	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	1751

NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2011-12

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	390
2	Pharmacist	80	51	75	42	38	59	40	34	24	16	9	468
3	Nurses	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	1751
4	Lab Technician	18	6	13	7	7	4	4	4	1	1	2	67

NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2012-13

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	390
2	Pharmacist	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
3	Nurses	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	1751
4	Lab Technician	18	6	13	7	7	4	4	4	1	1	2	67

NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2013-14

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	76	36	49	35	30	31	40	35	22	18	16	385
2	Pharmacist	76	51	72	36	37	57	36	26	20	12	9	432
3	Nurses	194	137	172	123	89	100	113	98	46	34	29	1135
4	Lab Technician	18	6	13	7	7	4	4	4	1	1	2	67
5	Ayush Doctors	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

(*Including Centrally Sponsored Appointees & exclude Doctors in Directorate).

Table 12.3
NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL, 2010-11

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
5	Dispensary	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Total Beds		574	261	398	250	243	188	306	212	134	68	104	2738

NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL, 2011-12

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1075
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Total Beds		574	259	394	251	218	188	303	212	134	68	104	2705

NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL, 2012-13

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	375	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1175
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	18	24	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Big Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Total Beds		624	259	394	257	243	188	315	212	134	68	104	2798

NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL, 2013-14

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	-	30	300
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	18	24	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Big Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Total Beds		489	229	334	227	213	158	255	182	134	68	104	2393

**Table 12.4
PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2009	Indoor Patients	51117	57351	39865	21071	3608	13023	2894	10248	122	2103	8222	209624
	Outdoor Patients	69488	241868	38445	24908	4336	10271	9319	9264	243	6366	4971	419479
2010	Indoor Patients	48445	54632	24560	25988	277	7755	3071	6381	-	1343	8893	181345
	Outdoor Patients	78996	158074	25026	40188	358	8758	9995	10015	-	1959	6223	339592
2011	Indoor Patients	47889	37676	23070	28208	10014	7867	3600	5557	-	11036	7991	182908
	Outdoor Patients	105942	141892	29144	30442	1327	7710	8644	12966	-	4975	6125	349167
2012	Indoor Patients	15622	6085	17788	26920	-	7602	5005	11599	569	11923	7745	110858
	Outdoor Patients	25450	35464	36240	28718	-	8095	7578	16288	1776	3900	7146	170655
2013	Indoor Patients	48213	-	17651	24567	-	5007	5484	43684	-	20149	5695	170450
	Outdoor Patients	83250	-	34687	24356	-	12814	8543	14935	-	3020	6176	187781

**Table 12.5
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2010-11**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	32	12	10	7	7	7	8	7	5	4	5	104
5	Medical Officer	34	18	25	20	16	17	21	19	11	9	9	199
6	Dental Surgeon	9	7	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	1	48
7	Ayush Doctors	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	24
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total		89	47	51	40	35	37	42	39	26	22	22	450
Doctors in Directorate		33											33

DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2011-12

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer/Vice Principal PMTI	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
4	Specialist jr.& Sr.	17	5	6	5	4	4	4	4	2	3	3	57
5	Sr. Medical Officer	42	20	29	21	19	18	27	21	12	5	7	221
6	Dental Surgeon	4	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	30
7	Ayush Doctors	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Programme Officer (NVBDCP)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total		76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	390
Doctors in Directorate		33											33

DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2012-13

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/ Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	11	6	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	35
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
6	Sr.Medical Officer	13	6	8	5	4	4	5	4	2	1	2	54
7	Jr.Specialist	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	26
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	18
9	Medical Officer	27	11	20	16	15	14	19	17	10	3	5	157
10	Ayush Doctor	3	2		1								6
11	Zonal leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1		1		1				6
12	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
13	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	District Immunisation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
15	Principal(PMTI)	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
16	Vice Principle(PMTI)	1											1
Total		75	37	44	34	28	28	34	32	19	12	15	394
Doctors in Directorate		32											32

DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2013-14

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	10	4	3	3	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	28
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
6	Sr.Medical Officer	13	6	9	5	5	3	4	6	3	1	2	57
7	Jr.Specialist	8	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	22
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	18
9	Medical Officer	27	14	23	17	15	14	23	18	10	5	7	173
10	Ayush Doctor	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
11	Zonal leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
12	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11

13	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	District Immunisation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
15	Principal(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Vice Principle(PMTI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total		75	38	49	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	392
Doctors in Directorate		35											35

*Including Centrally Sponsor Scheme (NRHM)

Table 12.6
PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME

Sl. No	Description	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Family Planning Method				
	i) Sterilization	1395	1639	1395	1850 - 2156
	ii) I.U.D Insertion	229	2061	229	2729 - 3291
	iii) C.C Users	456	9558	456	14703 - 16665
	iv) Oral Pill users	672	10781	672	17037 - 19671
2	M.C.H Activities				
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	28448	29450	13710	32709 - 39445
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children	97352	77859	24882	90452 - 105534
	iii) Polio	113996	94310	25359	101937 - 114587
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement	24299	21371	24299	24452 - 27961
3	M.C. Activities				
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	25107	18754	23934	18401 - 30410

(Source:- Directorate of Health & Medical Services).

Table 12.7
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2011

SI.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Live Births Registered			
	Persons	25663	20006	45669
	Males	13575	10812	24387
	Females	12088	9194	21282
2	Death Registered			
	Persons	3832	3124	6956
	Males	2134	1688	3822
	Females	1698	1436	3134
3	Still Births Registered	12	11	23
4	Infant Deaths Registered	39	33	72
5	Maternal Deaths Registered	13	12	25

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2012

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Live Births Registered			
	Persons	25682	20027	45709
	Males	13585	10822	24407
	Females	12097	9205	21302
2	Death Registered			
	Persons	3848	3148	6996
	Males	2140	1702	3842
	Females	1708	1446	3154
3	Still Births Registered	10	9	19
4	Infant Deaths Registered	39	30	69
5	Maternal Deaths Registered	15	13	28

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2013

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Live Births Registered			
	Persons	25721	20048	45769
	Males	13600	10837	24437
	Females	12121	9211	21332
2	Death Registered			
	Persons	3876	3180	7056
	Males	2155	1717	3872
	Females	1721	1463	3184
3	Still Births Registered	11	10	21
4	Infant Deaths Registered	39	33	72
5	Maternal Deaths Registered	12	12	24

**Table 12.8
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

Sl.No	District	Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	26.92	34.42	14.55	14.05
2	Dimapur	20.70	25.47	10.36	10.70
3	Mokokchung	18.50	34.57	17.86	17.36
4	Tuensang	11.83	16.88	12.21	12.00
5	Phek	15.40	20.95	11.50	11.27
6	Wokha	13.46	20.79	13.63	13.32
7	Zunheboto	13.89	13.89	13.89	13.89
8	Mon	11.48	17.53	11.25	12.22
9	Peren	12.35	18.53	14.08	13.41
10	Longleng	11.00	35.06	27.25	28.31
11	Kiphire	9.97	22.82	14.83	15.53
Nagaland		16.21	24.95	13.34	13.39

VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

Sl.No	District	Death Rates (per thousand Population)			
		2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	3.50	4.51	1.91	1.85
2	Dimapur	3.35	4.2	1.72	1.78
3	Mokokchung	2.95	5.53	2.86	2.80
4	Tuensang	1.88	2.68	1.95	1.93
5	Phek	3.38	4.59	2.54	2.60
6	Wokha	2.57	3.98	2.62	2.58
7	Zunheboto	1.80	3.12	2.16	2.18
8	Mon	1.49	2.25	1.48	1.62
9	Peren	1.43	2.18	1.68	1.64
10	Longleng	1.09	3.59	2.83	2.86
11	Kiphire	1.25	2.89	1.90	1.93
Nagaland		2.45	3.8	2.04	2.06

VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

Sl.No	District	Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44
2	Dimapur	2.04	1.29	1.29	1.40
3	Mokokchung	1.08	1.07	0.92	1.08
4	Tuensang	1.58	2.51	2.51	2.19
5	Phek	2.65	2.01	2.01	2.09
6	Wokha	2.86	1.56	1.55	1.56
7	Zunheboto	2.49	2.29	1.30	2.28
8	Mon	1.40	2.47	2.46	2.46
9	Peren	3.30	3.21	3.85	3.23
10	Longleng	3.06	3.01	3.00	2.86
11	Kiphire	3.52	2.72	2.71	2.51
Nagaland		1.68	1.58	1.51	1.57

Table 12.9
LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2011

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	17886	4333	1178	2266	25663
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9119	4042	241	223	13625
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2981	2819	284	297	6381
	Total	29986	11084	1613	2696	45669

LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2012

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	17891	4333	1183	2270	25677
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9121	4044	243	227	13635
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2983	2821	286	302	6392
	Total	29995	11198	1712	2799	45704

LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2013

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	17901	4348	1193	2279	25721
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9124	4047	246	228	13645
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2986	2824	289	304	6403
	Total	30011	11219	1728	2811	45769

Table 12.10(contd)
LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2011

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7916	972	491	101	615	106	44	8	9066	1187
2	Phek	2251	530	304	58	398	64	26	5	2979	657
3	Mokokchung	5911	869	226	66	331	101	44	9	6512	1045
4	Wokha	2749	520	208	42	232	52	24	5	3213	619
5	Zunheboto	2649	362	172	17	211	19	31	6	3063	404
6	Tuensang	2804	475	184	15	178	17	22	4	3188	511
7	Mon	3351	450	131	12	143	14	24	5	3649	481
8	Dimapur	6835	1364	1062	61	1336	66	84	22	9317	1513
9	Peren	1372	151	77	11	81	17	26	4	1556	183
10	Longleng	1587	150	24	8	27	10	17	2	1655	170
11	Kiphire	1394	161	27	9	37	11	13	5	1471	186
Nagaland		38819	6004	2906	400	3589	477	355	75	45669	6956

LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2012

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7967	973	442	102	626	107	35	9	9070	1191
2	Phek	2302	531	255	59	409	65	17	6	2983	661
3	Mokokchung	5962	869	177	67	342	102	35	9	6516	1047
4	Wokha	2799	521	159	43	243	53	15	6	3216	623
5	Zunheboto	2700	363	123	18	222	19	22	7	3067	407
6	Tuensang	2855	476	135	16	189	18	13	5	3192	515
7	Mon	3402	451	82	13	154	15	16	6	3654	485
8	Dimapur	6886	1365	1013	62	1346	67	85	23	9330	1517
9	Peren	1401	152	51	12	82	18	27	5	1561	187
10	Longleng	1588	151	15	9	36	11	17	3	1656	174
11	Kiphire	1395	162	17	9	38	12	14	6	1464	189
Nagaland		39257	6014	2469	410	3687	487	296	85	45709	6996

LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2013

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7823	975	402	104	576	109	33	11	8834	1199
2	Phek	2499	533	225	61	359	67	15	8	3098	669
3	Mokokchung	5861	871	152	69	292	104	33	11	6338	1055
4	Wokha	2724	523	133	45	193	55	13	8	3063	631
5	Zunheboto	2693	365	103	20	172	21	20	9	2988	415
6	Tuensang	2831	477	125	17	139	19	11	6	3106	519
7	Mon	3388	452	72	14	104	16	15	7	3579	489
8	Dimapur	6844	1366	1003	63	1296	68	84	24	9227	1521
9	Peren	1396	153	41	13	77	19	26	6	1540	191
10	Longleng	1585	152	13	9	31	12	16	3	1645	176
11	Kiphire	2294	162	16	10	29	13	12	6	2351	191
Nagaland		39938	6029	2285	425	3268	503	278	99	45769	7056

(Source:- Directorate of Economics & Statistics).

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Table 13.1(a)
STATE GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL OFFICES

Sl.No	District	2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-2014	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Peren	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
8	Tuensang	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	Kiphire	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
10	Longleng	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
11	Mon	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Nagaland		11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6

Table 13.1(b)
INDUSTRIAL OFFICE/ BOARDS/ EMPORIUMS/ TRAINING CENTRE AS ON 31.03.2010

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dima pur	Per en	Phek	Moko kchun g	Wok ha	Zunhebo to	Tuensang	Kiphir e	Longle ng	Mo n	Nagala nd
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5

*** Emporium**

1. Nagaland	7
2. New Delhi	1
3. Kolkata	1
Total	9

INDUSTRIAL OFFICE/ BOARDS/ EMPORIUMS/ TRAINING CENTRE AS ON 31.03.2011

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dima pur	Pere n	Phek	Moko kchun g	Wok ha	Zunhebo to	Tuensa ng	Kiphi re	Longle ng	Mo n	Nagala nd
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	9
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	8
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5

Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2013

Sl.No	Particulars	Ko hi ma	Dima pur	Pere n	Phek	Mok okch ung	Wok ha	Zunhebo to	Tuensa ng	Kiphi re	Longle ng	Mo n	Nagala nd
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	2	5	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	15

District office/ Corporation// Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2014

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dima pur	Per en	Ph ek	Mokokc hung	Wok ha	Zunhe boto	Tuens ang	Kiph ire	Longl eng	M on	Nagal and
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

**Table 13.2
NO. OF TRADE -WISE EM PART -11 REGISTRATION OF ENTEPRISE (MSME) DURING, 2012-13**

Sl.no	Particulars	Mon	Tuens ang	Mok okchung	Zunhe boto	Wok ha	Dimapu r	Kohim a	Phe k	Kiphir e	Longlen g	Pere n	Tota l
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	2	2	4	1	6	15	5	1	-	1	-	37
2	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	1	6	3	9	34	10	2	3	3	1	72
4	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
7	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
8	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
10	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	1	3	3	2	4	19	4	-	4	1	-	41
11	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	1	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	17
12	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	6	18	38	19	25	106	32	5	8	5	2	264

13	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
14	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Mfg. of Furniture	1	9	30	20	16	68	27	11	3	6	2	193
17	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
18	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	13
19	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Other Business Activities	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
21	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
22	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Other Services Activities	1	2	5	2	4	67	11	2	-	-	1	95
		12	37	92	48	65	346	95	22	21	16	6	760

Table 13.2(contd)
No. of Trade-wise EM Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2013-14

Sl.no	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokochung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Pern	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	12
2	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	8
4	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
6	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
8	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
10	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
11	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	3	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	3	-	15
12	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	9	-	22

13	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Mfg. of Furniture	-	-	4	-	-	13	2	-	-	1	-	20
17	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	10
19	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	6
20	Other Business Activities	-	-	3	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	16
21	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Other Services Activities	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7
Total		-	5	12	-	-	59	33	-	-	17	-	126

**Table 13.3
NUMBER OF EM PART-II REGD. (MSME) AND EMPLOYMENT GENERATED**

Sl. No	District	2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14	
		Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	138	828	52	312	95	570	33	289
2	Dimapur	792	4572	416	2496	146	876	59	928
3	Phek	65	390	18	108	22	132	-	-
4	Mokokchung	128	768	181	1086	92	552	17	259
5	Wokha	45	270	16	96	65	390	-	-
6	Zunheboto	512	3072	217	1302	48	288	-	-
7	Tuensang	158	948	103	618	37	222	-	-
8	Mon	45	270	38	228	12	72	-	-
9	Peren	35	210	5	30	6	36	-	-
10	Kiphire	58	348	26	156	21	126	-	-
11	Longleng	86	516	20	120	16	96	17	257
Total		2062	12192	1092	6444	560	3360	126	1733

Table 13.4

FARM AND AROMATIC PLANT, 2011

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	5
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	3	5	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	15
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

FARM AND AROMATIC PLANT, 2013

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	10
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	3	4	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	16
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

FARM OF CITTRONELLA & MEDICINAL/AROMATIC PLANTS, UNDER INDUSTRIES & COMMERCE DEPARTMENT AS ON 31.3.2014

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	10
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	3	4	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	16
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 13.5
INTERNATIONAL BORDER TRADE CENTRE AS ON 31.03.2011

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

INTERNATIONAL BORDER TRADE CENTRE AS ON 31.03.2013

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

INTERNATIONAL BORDER TRADE CENTRE /SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE UNDER INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE AS ON 31.03.2014

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 13.6

DISTRICT-WISE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER PRIME MINISTER EMPLOYMENT GENERATION PROGRAMME (PMEGP)

Sl.No	District	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	Total
1	2	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima		34	36	40	133
2	Dimapur		38	20	42	113
3	Peren		11	15	17	46
4	Phek		17	18	21	77
5	Mokokchung		19	18	28	61
6	Wokha		17	13	20	76
7	Zunheboto		17	18	24	78
8	Tuensang		17	18	24	75
9	Kiphire		11	15	17	55
10	Longleng		11	15	20	63
11	Mon		17	18	24	68
	Nagaland		209	204	277	845

**Table 13.7
SMALL SCALE INDUSTRIES CENSUS REPORT**

Sl. No	Characteristics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd.SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	1114	109
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	1114	109
3	No. of Working Units	534 (47.94 %)	109
4	No. of Closed Units	580 (52.06 %)	
5	No. of Women Enterprises	56	6
6	Total Employment	4803	520
7	Per Unit Employment	9	6
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	4146.16	262.8
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs)	7.76	2.41
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	2134.93	141.9
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	3.99	1.3
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	9580	192.2
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	17.94	1.76
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	17	
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	17	
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)	9	
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)	9	
18	Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:		
	Lack of Demand	5	
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material	15	
	Power Shortage	1	
	Labour Problems	3	
	Marketing Problems	3	
	Equipment Problems	6	
	Management problems	2	
19	No. of Units Managed by:		
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	
	Others	23	4
20	Type of organisation:		
	Proprietary	401	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	
	Others	72	6
21	Nature of activity:		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	471	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	22	25
22	Main Sources of Power:		
	No. Power Needed	38	17
	Coal	13	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	
	Electricity	440	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		1

MICRO, SMALL & MEDIUM ENTERPRISES IN NAGALAND DURING THE YEAR 2013-2014

Sl. No	Characteristics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd.SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	109	
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	109	
3	No. of Working Units		
4	No. of Closed Units		No information
5	No. of Women Enterprises	32	
6	Total Employment	1476	
7	Per Unit Employment	13 Nos	
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	Rs. 3877.28	
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs. 35.57	
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs. 4972.26	
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs.45.61	
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs.7301.93	
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	Rs. 67	
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	Nil	
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	Nil	
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)		No information
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)		
18	Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:		
	Lack of Demand		
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material		
	Power Shortage		
	Labour Problems		
	Marketing Problems		
	Equipment Problems	6	
	Management problems	2	
19	No. of Units Managed by:		
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	
	Others	23	4
20	Type of organisation:		
	Proprietary	109	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	
	Others	72	6
21	Nature of activity:		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	84	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	25	25
22	Main Sources of Power:		
	No. Power Needed	25	17
	Coal	3	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	
	Electricity	81	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		1

(Source : Directorate of Industries & Commerce)

POLICE STATISTICS

Table: 14.1
NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2010

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	5	1	6	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	2
3. Peren	2	3	2	Nil
4. Phek	6	3	1	Nil
5. Mokokchung	8	4	5	Nil
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	Nil	Nil
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	Nil	Nil
10. Longleng	1	1	1	Nil
11. Mon	5	4	2	Nil
Total	49	30	26	7

NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2011

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	5	1	5	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	2
3. Peren	2	3	1	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	8	5	2	1
6. Wokha	4	3	1	-
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	NR	NR	NR	NR
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	5	4	2	-
11. Mon	NR	NR	NR	NR
Total	45	24	17	6

NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2012

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	7	3	5	3
2. Dimapur	7	3	4	3
3. Peren	5	2	2	—
4. Phek	6	1	4	—
5. Mokokchung	8	5	2	—
6. Wokha	4	3	1	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	—	—
8. Tuensang	9	1	—	1
9. Kiphire	2	1	—	—
10. Longleng	1	1	—	—
11. Mon	5	4	2	—
Total	61	28	20	8

NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2013

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1. Kohima	6	2	5	3
2. Dimapur	7	2	4	3
3. Peren	5	1	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	9	5	2	-
6. Wokha	4	3	1	1
7. Zunheboto	8	3	-	-
8. Tuensang	6	4	-	-
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
Total	59	27	19	7

**Table 14.2
INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2010**

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	7	-	24	4	15	5	-	-	78	6	9	-
2. Dimapur	-	-	20	-	294	24	212	53	2	-	212	15	29	1
3. Peren	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	4	-	24	1	9	3	-	-	12	1	6	1
5. Mokokchung	-	-	2	-	14	1	1	1	-	-	11	7	8	4
6. Wokha	1	-	3	-	17	4	15	12	1	-	18	9	-	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	1	-	24	7	8	11	-	-	27	13	16	5
8. Tuensang	Not Reported													
9. Kiphire	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	10	5	9	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
11. Mon	2	-	3	1	53	18	21	4	-	-	12	5	3	2
Total	5	0	43	1	467	67	290	96	3	0	382	66	72	13

INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2011

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	7	-	103	3	56	15	-	-	70	2	28	-
2. Dimapur	-	-	16	-	283	47	112	14	2	-	174	38	24	3
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	10	4	2	1
5. Mokokchung	-	-	3	-	32	26	25	21	-	-	21	15	-	-
6. Wokha	1	-	2	-	10	1	27	12	1	-	24	7	3	1
7. Zunheboto	-	-	4	-	38	31	2	2	-	-	20	12	6	5
8. Tuensang	Not Reported													
9. Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10. Longleng	-	-	1	1	11	2	8	2	-	-	6	3	-	-
11. Mon	-	-	7	4	8	4	-	-	1	-	5	2	3	3
Total	1	0	48	5	499	120	230	66	4	0	335	86	67	13

INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2012

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	-	-	11	-	85	14	55	19	-	-	69	10	15	2
2. Dimapur	-	-	26	-	265	30	98	16	1	-	209	15	19	0
3. Peren	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	5	1
5. Mokokchung	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
6. Wokha	-	-	1	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	21	8	-	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	10	-	26	12	7	3	-	-	15	8	11	5
8. Tuensang	-	-	5	2	24	10	14	8	-	-	10	6	4	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	1	-	5	2	16	16	4	4	1	-	2	1
11. Mon	-	-	6	3	28	20	12	9	3	3	10	10	-	-
Total	1	1	76	11	457	93	202	71	8	7	368	78	56	11

Table 14.2 (contd)
INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2013

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary thief		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases convicted	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Kohima	—	—	11	-	116	6	50	6	-	-	30	1	5	1
2. Dimapur	1	—	37	1	277	25	1	-	3	-	242	32	13	1
3. Peren	—	—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-
4. Phek	—	—	7	-	56	10	23	5	-	-	16	2	3	-
5. Mokokchung	7	2	5	1	25	2	-	-	-	-	18	4	2	-
6. Wokha	—	—	4	-	26	5	4	-	-	-	32	10	10	-
7. Zunheboto	—	—	3	1	29	2	29	18	-	-	12	10	7	4
8. Tuensang	2	—	2	-	51	-	28	3	-	-	6	5	8	3
9. Kiphire	—	—	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	1
10. Longleng			-	-	12	7	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Mon	10	5	7	7	50	20	17	2			10	6	3	-
Total	20	7	78	10	644	79	166	38	3	-	375	73	55	10

Table 14.3
STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE

Sl. No	Designation	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Director General of Police	2	2	2	2	1
2	Addl. Director General Of Police	2	2	2	2	1
3	Inspector General of Police	7	7	6	7	6
4	Deputy Inspector General of Police	7	8	6	8	11
5	Asst. Inspector General of Police	3	3	3	3	3
6	S.P./Commandant/Principal	37	36	38	37	38
7	Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant	59	66	63	64	62
8	Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant	132	95	129	141	153
9	Inspector of Police	160	160	162	205	204
10	Sub-Inspector of Police	707	667	684	707	706
11	Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police	475	388	412	431	430
12	Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others	22,408	22,674	23,366	23,756	24,006
TOTAL		23,999	24,108	24,873	25,363	25621

Table 14.4
EXPENDITURE FOR POLICE DEPARTMENT (in lakh)

2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5
55650.27	66050.80	73668.68	86784.65	90016.87

(Source : Director General of Police)

ELECTRICITY STATISTICS

Table 15.1

INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY

Particulars	Unit	2010-11	2011-12	2012--13	2013-14
1	2	5	6	7	8

Installed Capacity

Diesel	KW	0.10	0.10	0.50	0.5
Hydro	KW	27.59	27.59	25.34	26.34
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	0.16	0.16	Nil	Nil
Total	KW	27.85	27.85	25.84	26.84

Generation

Diesel	MKWH	-	-	-	-
Hydro	MKWH	74.94	87.98	96.51	105.13
Bio mass Gasifier	MKWH	-	-	Nil	Nil
Energy Purchased	MKWH	443.03	437.21	457.47	500.37
Total	MKWH	517.97	525.19	553.98	605.5

Table:15.2

ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2010-11

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Kohima	No. of Consumer	30575	2310	363	99	4	120	0	0	33471
	Unit Consumed (MU)	31.35	5.37	0.98	2.30	0.50	8.29	0.00	0.00	48.79
Dimapur	No. of Consumer	32200	6947	975	86	8	162	0	1	40379
	Unit Consumed (MU)	53.91	18.81	5.53	1.80	0.70	29.88	0.00	0.02	110.65
Chumukedima	No. of Consumer	15872	1465	279	17	1	79	0	1	17714
	Unit Consumed (MU)	27.26	4.43	1.11	0.20	0.20	4.06	0.00	0.02	37.28
Phek	No. of Consumer	14240	708	49	75	0	29	1	0	15102
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.50	0.48	0.48	0.10	0.00	0.48	0.60	0.00	9.64
Mon	No. of Consumer	7073	881	28	4	0	18	0	0	8004
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.97	0.42	0.42	0.10	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.00	8.33
Wokha	No. of Consumer	7828	189	53	4	0	34	0	0	8108
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.89	0.41	0.41	0.10	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	8.22

Changtonya	No.of Consumer	10988	442	93	19	7	3	0	0	11552
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.88	0.47	0.47	0.00	0.10	0.47	0.00	0.00	9.39
Mokokchung	No.of Consumer	17983	405	255	16	0	50	0	0	18709
	Unit Consumed (MU)	22.65	0.50	0.25	0.20	0.00	1.51	0.00	0.00	25.11
Zunheboto	No.of Consumer	10757	689	23	83	2	25	0	0	11579
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.89	0.47	0.47	0.00	0.10	0.47	0.00	0.00	9.40
Tuensang	No.of Consumer	15662	1695	29	170	1	35	0	0	17592
	Unit Consumed (MU)	15.32	0.91	0.91	0.00	0.10	0.91	0.00	0.00	18.15
Total	No.of Consumer	163178	15731	2147	573	23	555	1	2	182210
	Unit Consumed (MU)	187.62	32.27	11.03	4.80	1.70	46.90	0.60	0.04	284.96

ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2012-13

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12
Kohima	No. of Consumer	27033	5696	576	86	5	154	-	-	33550
	Unit Consumed (MU)	39.53	6.77	3.02	0.89	0.81	9.2	-	-	60.17
Dimapur	No. of Consumer	34602	6735	835	95	6	244	-	1	42518
	Unit Consumed (MU)	99.09	17.03	7.65	2.28	1.32	20.77	-	0.02	148.16
Chumukedima	No.of Consumer	22224	1756	345	61	3	105	-	1	24495
	Unit Consumed (MU)	27.90	4.71	2.13	0.63	0.36	6.46	-	0.02	42.21
Phek	No.of Consumer	13656	742	80	43	0	24	1	-	14546
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.67	1.31	0.58	0.17	0.00	1.77	2.40	-	13.90
Mon	No.of Consumer	7632	516	69	25	0	22	-	-	8264
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.81	0.99	0.44	0.13	0.00	1.34	-	-	8.71
Wokha	No.of Consumer	12144	809	75	34	0	21	-	-	13083
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.20	1.31	0.55	0.16	0.00	1.66	-	-	10.88
Changtonya	No.of Consumer	13663	550	75	32	4	26	-	-	14350
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.97	1.19	0.53	0.15	0.09	1.61	-	-	10.54
Mokokchung	No.of Consumer	17750	828	168	51	7	45	-	-	18849
	Unit Consumed (MU)	18.60	3.18	1.42	0.42	0.24	4.30	-	-	28.16
Zunheboto	No.of Consumer	11174	492	72	33	2	18	-	-	11791
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.81	0.99	0.44	0.13	0.07	1.24	-	-	8.68
Tuensang	No.of Consumer	20122	676	105	140	3	41	-	-	21087
	Unit Consumed (MU)	13.95	2.39	1.06	0.31	0.18	3.18	-	-	21.07
Total	No.of Consumer	180000	18800	2400	600	30	700	1	2	202533
	Unit Consumed (MU)	232.53	39.87	17.82	5.27	3.07	51.48	2.40	0.04	352.48

ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN M.U), 2013-14

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12
Kohima	No. of Consumer	37215	2463	357	64	3	175	0	0	40277
	Unit Consumed (MU)	47	8.09	3.86	1.2	0.76	11.5	0	0	72.41
Dimapur	No. of Consumer	42186	7519	1096	4	13	222	0	0	51040
	Unit Consumed (MU)	116.15	27.4	14.53	2.53	1.97	30.72	0	0	193.3
Chumukedi ma	No. of Consumer	35225	1293	267	19	1	108	0	1	36914
	Unit Consumed (MU)	28	4.41	1.14	0.5	0.2	6.5	0	0.02	40.77
Phek	No. of Consumer	20571	676	55	75	0	44	1	0	21422
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8	1.32	0.59	0.17	0	2.03	0.41	0	12.52
Mon	No. of Consumer	18447	219	28	0	0	32	0	0	18726
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.57	1.31	0.55	0	0	1.8	0	0	11.23
Wokha	No. of Consumer	18454	492	48	0	3	65	0	0	19062
	Unit Consumed (MU)	21.36	3.45	1.52	0	0.11	5.1	0	0	31.54
Changtonya	No. of Consumer	12924	540	28	0	1	8	0	0	13501
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.46	1.2	0.95	0	0.03	4.05	0	0	14.69
Mokokchung	No. of Consumer	17172	814	31	2	1	34	0	0	18054
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.08	1.1	0.45	0.5	0.03	1.7	0	0	10.86
Zunheboto	No. of Consumer	31754	950	22	0	0	0	0	0	32726
	Unit Consumed (MU)	17.76	3.6	1.08	0	0	0	0	0	22.44
Tuensang	No. of Consumer	12059	418	24	0	0	30	0	0	12531
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.42	1.11	0.48	0	0	1.5	0	0	11.51
Total	No. of Consumer	246007	153840	1956	164	22	718	0	1	264253
	Unit Consumed (MU)	269.8	52.99	25.15	4.9	3.1	64.9	0.41	0.02	421.27

**Table 15.3
SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS
(CONSUMPTION IN MKWH)**

Sl.No	Categories	2009-10		2010-11		2012-13		2013-14	
		No. of Consumer	Consumption	No. of Consumer	Consumption	No. of Consumer	Consumption	No. of Consumer	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	9	10	11	12
1	Domestic Light & Power	170000	173.65	163178	187.62	107224	167.03	136958	188.9
2	Industrial	2020	16.13	2147	11.02	2400	17.82	1956	25.15
3	Bulk	185	30.28	555	46.89	700	51.48	718	64.9
4	Public Lighting	750	5.35	573	4.80	600	5.27	164	4.9
5	Irrigation/Agri. Work	2	0.02	2	0.04	2	0.04	1	0.02
6	Public Water Works	28	2.02	23	1.70	30	3.07	22	3.1
7	SPM	-	-	-	-	72776	65.50	109049	80.9
8	Public House Auxiliary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Commercial	17500	11.08	15731	32.26	18800	39.87	15368	52.99
10	Inter State	1	4.35	1	0.60	1	2.40	1	0.41
Total		190486	242.88	182210	284.93	202533	352.48	264253	421.27

**Table 15.4
NUMBER OF VILLAGES/TOWN & HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED**

Sl.No	District	2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14	
		Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	-	-	1	4	3	9	0	3
2	Mokokchung	-	-	-	1	2	24	1	0
3	Tuensang/Kiphire	6	-	1	1	0	9	4	0
4	Zunheboto	-	5	3	1	0	7	0	0
5	Phek	-	-	-	1	0	13	0	0
6	Wokha	16	-	8	-	6	17	1	0
7	Mon	5	-	7	1	2	12	3	0
8	Dimapur	19	-	2	4	0	55	0	1
9	Longleng/Changtongya	8	-	1	2	1	5	0	1
10	Peren/Chumukedima	23	3	12	-	5	31	2	2
Total		77	8	35	15	19	182	11	7

**Table 15.5
TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY (PER KWH) (IN `)**

Sl.No	District	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
2	Mokokchung	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
3	Tuensang	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
4	Zunheboto	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
5	Phek	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
6	Wokha	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
7	Mon	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
8	Dimapur	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
9	Longleng	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
10	Kiphire	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48
11	Peren	2.91	3.51	4.02	4.48

**Table 15.6
EXPENDITURE : PLAN AND NON-PLAN**

(` In Lakh)

Sl.No	Categories	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Plan	59.26	7717.70	12270.00	5798.46
2	Non-Plan	220.00	29137.32	29266.84	28642.32
Total		279.26	36855.02	41536.84	34440.78

Table 15.7
REVENUE AND RECEIPTS

(₹ In Lakhs)

Sl.No	Year	Sales of Power	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000-01	1869.50	6.92	1876.42
2	2001-02	2035.59	14.03	2049.62
3	2002-03	2085.90	14.10	2100.00
4	2007-08	6892.52	54.48	6947.00
5	2009-10	7364.89	54.00	7418.89
6	2010-11	8344.00	48.32	8392.32
7	2011-12	8600.00	-	8600.00
8	2012-13	7837.00	84.26	7921.26
9	2013-14	8081.17	141.62	8222.79

Table 15.8
DESTRICT-WISE NO. OF ELECTRIFIED AND UNELECTRIFIED VILLAGES

SL.No.	District	2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14	
		No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	94	0	94	0	94	0	94	12
2	Dimapur	214	2	215	1	215	1	215	10
3	Peren	79	7	86	0	86	0	86	26
4	Phek	104	0	104	0	104	0	104	13
5	Mokokchung	102	0	102	0	102	0	102	7
6	Wokha	113	15	119	9	124	4	125	28
7	Zunheboto	175	12	178	9	178	9	178	14
8	Tuensang	122	0	122	0	122	0	122	21
9	Kiphire	91	0	91	0	91	0	91	5
10	Longleng	34	1	34	1	35	0	35	14
11	Mon	99	11	105	5	107	3	110	21
Total No.of Villages Electrified & Unelectrified		1227	48	1250	25	1258	17	1262	171

(Source: Chief Engineer, Power)

Table 16.1
DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES
FOR THE YEAR 2011

(In Rs)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	24.00	24.08	-	23.13	25.00	24.60	25.75	25.00	24.51
2. Atta	kg.	20.00	20.17	22.55	25.33	23.64	21.83	23.08	23.56	22.52
3. Maida	kg.	21.50	21.67	23.69	25.75	24.89	23.50	24.79	24.39	23.77
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	68.50	69.72	67.50	78.09	74.17	80.25	82.67	81.67	75.32
5. Masur Dal	kg.	51.75	59.17	65.07	65.63	75.17	67.08	73.58	75.58	66.63
6. Naga Dal	kg.	39.58	48.10	52.19	50.00	44.17	45.00	50.00	44.28	46.79
7. Soya Bean	kg.	35.17	41.65	41.74	58.49	-	41.25	48.13	40.00	43.77
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	80.00	81.57	94.80	81.67	84.78	85.42	85.83	95.28	86.17
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	81.33	83.74	91.89	82.92	83.89	81.67	86.67	83.33	84.43
10. Pork	kg.	127.83	123.47	137.27	130.83	133.33	130.83	140.00	124.17	130.97
11. Beef	kg.	93.50	100.00	105.45	100.00	110.00	83.75	93.33	96.67	97.84
12. Mutton	kg.	210.00	249.91	140.00	173.33	265.00	-	-	180.00	203.04
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	119.08	134.97	140.00	140.42	145.56	131.88	164.17	159.17	141.90
14. Eggs	pair	7.58	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.00	9.76
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	33.33	30.78	24.09	25.08	30.00	22.50	38.71	35.33	29.98
16. Salt	kg.	10.50	11.17	13.45	11.50	11.33	11.00	10.67	11.33	11.37
17. Sugar	kg.	35.67	37.92	44.09	42.75	41.67	39.58	41.67	45.56	41.11
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	121.42	130.88	172.84	137.04	159.44	120.00	141.83	186.53	146.25
19. Potato	kg.	14.17	16.31	18.64	16.04	15.78	18.75	19.00	17.14	16.98
20. Onion	kg.	28.67	35.76	46.21	31.67	38.00	32.92	50.00	40.97	38.03
21. Brinjal	kg.	21.58	22.20	37.36	22.73	23.67	30.00	33.33	22.50	26.67
22. Tomato	kg.	25.25	29.49	35.41	28.75	38.89	46.58	46.50	40.83	36.46
23. Cabbage	kg.	16.67	19.79	15.00	24.42	25.00	-	35.54	25.71	23.16
24. Orange	kg.	60.11	53.81	-	63.33	61.30	51.67	50.00	-	56.70
25. Pineapple	per piece	18.40	21.25	17.50	17.50	25.00	26.78	20.00	11.67	19.76
26. Banana	per piece	23.00	33.75	12.00	21.75	28.89	45.00	38.00	32.08	29.31

DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES
FOR THE YEAR 2012

(In 'lakhs)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	24.00	26.28	-	22.00	26.07	-	29.67	-	27.00	27.5	26.88	26.18
2. Atta	kg.	18.00	18.76	22.33	24.92	23.20	20.83	25.67	23.25	20.47	24.1	23	22.23
3. Maida	kg.	20.00	20.24	22.95	27.00	24.50	24.50	28.08	24.67	21.25	26.57	24.83	24.05
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	68.75	66.67	82.14	70.58	73.00	82.50	74.17	84.17	71.25	71.5	72.5	74.29
5. Masur Dal	kg.	51.08	59.86	59.82	61.25	60.50	66.25	65.00	75.42	62.92	68.9	60.42	62.86
6. Naga Dal	kg.	38.33	48.28	50.60	62.08	45.80	41.25	-	50.91	49.67	67.5	32.27	48.67
7. Soya Bean	kg.	43.33	46.78	48.95	73.33	-	40.00	65.00	65.00	49.09	62.22	60	55.37
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	97.92	95.07	115.86	97.50	99.50	98.75	99.17	109.17	102.50	116	103.75	103.20
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	92.92	96.60	115.09	96.25	104.00	101.67	100.85	109.58	101.36	118	105.42	103.79
10. Pork	kg.	143.33	137.50	171.82	140.00	150.50	145.00	155.83	137.50	145.00	150	171.67	149.83

11. Beef	kg.	97.50	108.33	116.82	106.67	119.50	100.42	116.67	108.33	115.00	108	143.33	112.78
12. Mutton	kg.	237.08	278.33	-	240.83	302.00	-	-	-	-	158.33	150	227.76
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	124.17	129.69	161.44	161.67	165.50	155.00	181.82	193.64	140.83	234	159.09	164.26
14. Eggs	pair	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.60	11.00	10.00	10.22	10.00	10.17
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	30.91	33.89	25.55	32.92	37.50	30.00	39.58	40.00	26.73	37.2	45.00	34.48
16. Salt	kg.	13.50	15.00	15.18	13.50	13.50	13.50	14.08	13.75	13.50	12.86	14.83	13.93
17. Sugar	kg.	36.42	39.86	43.52	38.58	41.00	40.42	42.08	42.50	40.75	45	42.5	41.15
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	101.00	137.36	212.96	143.33	178.99	105.83	146.36	166.67	101.67	148.75	159.17	145.64
19. Potato	kg.	22.83	23.26	23.33	18.46	20.80	22.08	24.67	20.83	22.75	20.2	25.83	22.28
20. Onion	kg.	27.25	33.70	41.92	23.33	26.50	28.92	39.17	27.92	32.08	34.9	39.17	32.26
21. Brinjal	kg.	31.67	30.03	35.48	31.67	26.00	25.83	33.33	-	25.83	34.00	31.67	30.55
22. Tomato	kg.	32.08	39.80	39.80	35.67	39.25	40.00	42.73	50.83	43.33	50.00	51.67	42.29
23. Cabbage	kg.	23.67	27.21	21.50	31.25	29.00	22.00	34.09	33.57	26.82	35.56	35.42	29.10
24. Orange	kg.	45.42	51.59	-	56.42	84.63	60.00	100.00	43.33	60.00	10.00	76.67	58.80
25. Pineapple	per piece	20.00	25.00	-	23.61	31.43	-	-	38.33	18.75	-	15.00	24.59
26. Banana	per piece	27.73	39.38	19.18	23.29	37.50	41.67	44.44	39.17	18.50	20.00	24.17	30.46

**DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES
FOR THE YEAR 2013**

(In Lakhs)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokok-chung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Average
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.		30.41	29.00	26.20	29.86	28.00					35	29.74
2. Atta	kg.	19.50	23.13	24.33	22.25	26.50	23.08	28.75	25.75	22.33	29	29.33	29.91
3. Maida	kg.	23.75	25.92	28.75	23.58	30.54	30.42	35.83	28.50	25.42	31.63	29.58	29.58
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	71.25	69.17	80.00	77.50	77.88	78.17	74.17	87.13	82.58	72.5	78.33	77.15
5. Masur Dal	kg.	68.08	66.17	69.17	71.92	68.75	70.67	76.25	75.33	69.17	72.43	68.25	70.02
6. Naga Dal	kg.	47.92	56.46	59.38	50.83	58.96	51.92	41.25	54.00	56.25	50	49.58	52.41
7. Soya Bean	kg.	46.75	66.74	63.50	80.00		58.33	50.00	51.67	62.00	59.5	60	61.85
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	97.50	97.29	113.75	104.58	106.13	105.00	110.09	110.83	103.33	116.88	116.25	107.42
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	92.75	95.31	115.42	97.50	103.75	102.92	112.50	124.17	96.67	110.75	113.33	105.91
10. Pork	kg.	152.50	153.75	158.33	155.00	162.50	157.50	162.50	157.50	164.17	163.13	160	158.81
11. Beef	kg.	120.00	122.22	125.00	125.00	130.00	113.00	120.83	119.17	122.50	124.29	131	123.05
12. Mutton	kg.	225.83	234.17	20.00	247.56	250.00							235.5
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	138.42	146.67	167.78	164.17	176.25	149.17	171.17	175.00	154.17	180	172.73	163.27
14. Eggs	pair	10.00	10.97	14.83	10.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	10.00	11.7	12.00	11.41
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	30.00	33.75	30.42	38.33	38.75	31.50	39.09	39.33	30.00	40	40.00	35.56
16. Salt	kg.	13.75	15.63	17.00	15.00	15.25	15.05	15.33	15.00	15.17	15	15.42	15.24
17. Sugar	kg.	43.92	42.58	45.00	48.33	43.54	43.75	45.00	50.00	45.00	49.38	45.42	45.63
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	110.00	135.83	185.83	147.27	178.13	124.17	140.00	179.17	125.00	125	144.33	144.98
19. Potato	kg.	19.17	22.83	23.25	24.50	23.96	21.42	23.92	22.92	23.08	21.33	23.11	22.68
20. Onion	kg.	38.75	45.07	55.63	48.33	46.87	42.50	51.25	50.83	52.52	56.88	55	49.42
21. Brinjal	kg.	26.25	29.79	36.50	31.67	34.17	33.33	43.75	27.50	27.50	30.00	30.4	31.9
22. Tomato	kg.	29.33	36.54	43.29	32.58	37.08	34.58	40.00	42.50	38.33	46.83	40.03	38.36
23. Cabbage	kg.	16.42	25.29	22.72	24.50	28.12	27.00	32.00	26.00	23.57	28.75	27.08	25.59
24. Orange	kg.	57.50	56.25		83.00	115.83	60.00	140.00	46.00			92.73	81.44
25. Pineapple	per piece	23.14	25.00	27.50	51.82	30.00	30.00	50.00	40.00			40.00	35.27
26. Banana	per piece	30.00	62.64	21.25	81.00	40.33	56.67	87.50	40.00	20.00		24.55	47.19

Table 16.2
YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL
COMMODITIES IN THE STATE
(In `lakhs)

SI.No	Commodities	Unit	2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rice	Kg.	24.06	24.51	26.17	29.74
2	Atta	Kg.	22.83	22.52	22.23	29.91
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	78.87	75.32	74.29	77.15
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	73.36	66.63	62.86	70.15
5	Salt	Kg.	12.33	11.37	13.93	15.24
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	108.12	145.87	145.64	144.97
7	Potato	Kg.	16.67	16.98	22.28	22.68
8	Onion	Kg.	35.75	38.02	32.26	49.42
9	Cabbage	Kg.	20.54	23.16	29.10	25.59
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	85.97	86.17	103.20	107.42
11	Vanaspati	Kg.	77.68	79.40	98.56	106.68
12	Fish(Rohu)	Kg.	109.87	117.90	120.91	147.53
13	Pork	Kg.	121.28	130.97	149.83	158.81
14	Beef	Kg.	86.26	97.84	112.78	123.05
15	Mutton	Kg.	177.86	203.04	227.76	235.5
16	Egg	Pair	9.23	9.76	10.17	11.41
17	Milk	Litre	24.98	29.98	34.48	35.56
18	Sugar	Kg.	43.90	41.11	41.15	45.63
19	Tea Leaf	Kg.	174.44	184.71	197.83	207.69
20	Kerosene	Litre	42.72	34.70	36.69	51.53
21	Match	Box	1.00	1.47	1.73	2
22	Chicken	Kg.	130.42	141.90	164.26	163.27
23	Milk (Everyday)	Kg.	226.08	274.58	312.66	299.36
24	Firewood (1st class)	40 kg.	171.55	239.28	259.64	274.91

Table 16.3
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER OF NAGALAND
SUB-GROUPS (In `lakhs)

YEAR	FOOD	TOBACCO, PAN.ETC	FUEL & LIGHTING	CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR	MISCELLENIOUS	GENERAL INDEX
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2004	557.87	1401.61	324.66	714.26	568.78	560.84
2005	570.68	1386.73	347.21	704.07	575.53	571.67
2007	621.27	1663.25	541.25	720.11	778.72	660.20
2008	696.05	2550.21	656.94	802.13	845.25	762.75
2009	776.57	2903.91	639.45	846.91	877.28	831.16
2010	878.64	4639.87	736.20	963.68	933.65	976.66
2011	939.68	3589.53	924.11	1028.05	943.01	1011.57
2012	1024.90	3538.62	987.30	1274.05	933.47	1084.68

2013	1113.29	3938.09	1123	1373.61	988.0225	1180.44
------	---------	---------	------	---------	----------	---------

(Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics)

PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS

Table 17.1
RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT (₹ IN LAKHS)

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2011-12	Actual-2011-12	Budget 2012-13	Revised 2012-13	Budget 2013-14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I.	Consolidated Fund					
	Revenue Receipts	561160.72	558638.21	652171.24	644815.24	729517.85
	Expenditure met from Revenue	460055.00	487565.68	523060.35	573250.16	614102.15
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	101105.72	71072.53	129110.89	71564.95	115415.70
	Capital receipts	125715.01	132129.60	133769.50	276557.45	268665.00
	Expenditure met from Capital Including loans & Advances (Net)	225576.82	205071.21	2627654.38	426951.04	387384.79
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-99861.81	-72941.61	-128995.88	-150393.59	-118719.79
	Total- Consolidated fund (Net)	1243.91	-1869.08	115.01	-78828.64	-3304.09
II.	Contingency Fund (Net)					
III.	Public Account (Net)	-1330.00	42253.06	-1122.06	10214.35	-55047.00
	Total Net transaction	-86.09	40383.98	-1007.05	-68614.29	-58351.09
	Opening Balance	-60144.24	-60270.42	-68551.63	-20558.83	-31594.33
	Closing Balance	-60230.33	-19886.44	-69558.68	-89173.12	-89945.42

Table 17.2
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(₹ IN LAKHS)

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2011-12	Actual 2011-12	Budget 2012-13	Revised 2012-13	Budget 2013-14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A) Head of Revenue & Receipt						
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	52838.00	50393.02	55375.10	560143.60	64404.00
2	Land Revenue	87.00	68.33	96.00	70.00	74.00
3	State Excise duties	391.00	336.49	430.00	370.00	406.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	2785.80	3457.67	2995.00	2995.00	3623.00
5	Sales Tax	18550.00	23112.25	22055.00	22255.00	25261.00
6	Other Taxes & Duties	1.40	36.92	1.49	1.49	1.65
7	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	274.00	485.00	301.00	274.00	501.00
8	Stamps & Registration	126.00	184.71	139.00	139.00	152.00
Total (A)		75053.20	78074.34	81392.59	82118.09	94422.65
B. Debt. Service Receipt		1202.00	-962.46	650.00	300.00	150.00
C. General Service						
1	Public Service	24.25	0.11	26.68	26.68	28.00
2	Jails	48.49	2.85	53.34	53.34	58.67
3	Police	332.42	3065.27	365.66	365.66	402.20
4	Stationary & Printing	34.91	2.16	38.40	38.40	42.24
5	Public Works	67.71	69.12	74.48	74.48	81.93
6	Other Administrative Service	442.80	237.91	487.08	487.08	535.80

7	Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	27.93	30.89	30.72	30.72	33.79
8	Misc. General Service	1080.00	2901.44	1188.00	560.00	1000.00
Total C		2058.51	6309.75	2264.36	1636.36	2182.63

D. Social & Community Service						
1	Education Art & Culture/Sports	34.91	1215.84	38.40	38.40	42.24
2	Medical & Public Health	21.83	20.76	24.01	24.01	26.41
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	124.20	161.80	136.62	124.20	136.62
4	Family & Welfare	0.81	0.13	0.20	0.20	0.22
5	Housing	671.72	438.17	738.89	738.89	812.78
6	Urban Development	1.64	6.91	1.80	1.80	1.98
7	Information & Publicity	3.50	3.00	3.85	3.85	4.24
8	Labour & Employment	5.67	3.07	6.24	6.24	6.86
9	Social Security & Welfare	30.86	70.41	33.95	33.95	37.35
Total		894.51	1920.09	983.96	971.54	1068.70

E. Economic Services						
1	Co-operation	7.15	354.23	7.87	7.87	8.66
2	Other General Eco-Service	12.24	634.82	13.46	13.46	14.81
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	16.58	19.67	18.24	18.24	20.06
4	Minor Irrigation	2.62	353.78	2.88	2.88	3.17
5	Animal Husbandary	69.98	39.90	76.98	76.98	84.68
6	Fisheries	3.50	2.25	3.85	3.85	4.24
7	Forest	1080.00	886.51	1188.00	1188.00	1306.80
8	Community Development	13.61	28.71	14.97	14.97	16.47
9	Village & Small Industries	81.39	28.71	89.53	89.53	98.29
10	Mines & Minerals	65	92.10	71.50	71.50	78.65
11	Power project	11000.00	9428.12	12000.00	7500.00	11000.00
12	Other Agriculture Programme	5.57	4.39	6.13	6.13	6.74
13	Road Transport Service	1470.00	1289.78	1564.00	1296.00	1426.00
14	Tourism	34.90	6.81	38.39	38.39	42.23
15	North Eastern Area	0.96	1.47	1.06	1.06	1.17
Total		13863.50	13187.48	15079.81	10311.63	14093.22
F. Contribution & Misc Adjustments						
1	Grants-In-Aid from Centre	434129.56	424635.36	516236.29	509392.21	568523.32
G. Public Debt						
1	Internal Debt of State Government.	124565.01	129787.92	132508.00	276067.03	267393.00
2	Loans & Advances from Central Government & State Government	800.00	2097.26	880.00	220.80	1000.00
Total G		125365.01	131885.18	133388.00	276287.83	268393.00
H.	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	350	244.42	381.50	269.62	272.00

(Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland)

RURAL DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS

Table 18.1

STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES UNDER VARIOUS RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads/ Schemes	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5
1	Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)	1169.83	291.81	-
2	Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM)	-	-	47.25
3	Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY)	4670.49	4028.77	7741.40
4	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	66748.20	54465.79	30640.36
5	Grant-in-Aid (GIA)	27.79	25.84	27.13
6	Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF)	3257.53	4593.98	1267.45

Table 18.2

FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY) DURING 2011-12.

(`.in lakh)

SL.No	Name of DRDA	Allocation		Opening Balance	Releases		Bank interest /Misc. Receipt /Return of Subsidy	Total fund Available	Total Expenditure	Total SHG Assisted			Total Individual Swarozgaris Assisted		
		Centre	State		Centre	State				Total	Women	Disabled	Total	Women	Disabled
1	Dimapur	115.04	12.78	14.65	163.22	19.42	6.77	204.06	190.81	185	185	NIL	69	35	9
2	Kohima	88.40	9.82	13.35	131.46	14.91	5.69	165.41	144.61	135	88	NIL	115	50	NIL
3	Mokokchung	88.78	9.86	0.18	88.78	NIL	0.47	89.43	88.6	117	117	NIL	186	11	NIL
4	Mon	109.47	12.16	5.28	110.43	18.47	2.65	136.84	131.52	158	NIL	NIL	4	NIL	NIL
5	Phek	62.82	6.98	0.03	63.36	13.73	0.52	77.64	75.4	48	13	NIL	104	54	4
6	Tuensang	96.89	10.76	0.85	124.13	17.82	2.80	145.6	140.36	117	62	1	186	78	7
7	Wokha	65.25	7.25	2.47	65.19	3.62	5.98	77.26	70.63	85	85	1	NIL	NIL	NIL
8	Zunheboto	116.90	12.99	0.06	137.67	6.63	2.14	146.47	145.95	139	87	NIL	375	177	2
9	Kiphire	52.09	5.79	0.14	72.03	8.99	0.90	82.05	81.99	73	46	2	54	32	22

10	Longleng	50.83	5.65	0.18	25.42	5.71	11.26	42.57	41.48	41	26	NIL	30	12	NIL
11	Peren	61.59	6.84	5.90	61.59	5.51	1.16	74.16	58.48	67	23	1	95	41	NIL
Total		908.06	100.88	43.09	1043.3	114.81	40.34	1241.49	1169.83	1165	732	5	1218	490	44

FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY) DURING 2012-13
SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY) DURING 2009-10
(Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Allocation			Release			Total Fund Available	Total Expenditure	Physical Expenditure	
		Center	State		Center	State				Total SHGs Assisted	Total Individual Swarozgaris Assisted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dimapur	105.66	11.74	0.35	52.83	3.00		56.18	42.40	63	20
2	Kohima	81.2	9.02	26.79	40.6	2.70		70.09	39.51	42	23
3	Mokokchung	81.54	9.06	0.18	40.77	2.75		43.7	35.05	33	33
4	Mon			5.29		1.90		7.19			
5	Phek	57.7	6.41	0.33	28.86	2.70		31.89	28.86	22	50
6	Tuensang	88.99	9.88	5.24	44.50	2.77		52.51	36.4	36	27
7	Wokha	59.88	6.65	6.63	29.94	2.70		39.27	24.4	47	
8	Zunheboto	107.37	11.93	0.37	53.68	3.00		57.05			
9	Kiphire	47.84	5.32	0.06	23.92	1.70	0.35	25.68	24.2	21	33
10	Longleng					1.90		1.90			
11	Peren	56.58		15.68	43.78	1.09		61.36	60.99	72	29
Total		686.76	70.01	60.92	358.88	26.21	0.35	446.82	291.81	336	215

Table 18.3
PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INDIRA AWAS YOJANA (IAY) DURING 2011-12
(Rs.in lakh)

Sl.No	Name of DRDA	Opening Balance	Allocation			Releases			BI/ Misc	Pertaining to previous year		Total Fund available (3+9+11+12)	Expendtr.	Closing Balance	Physical Achievement (in Units)	
			Centre	State	Total	Centre	State	Total		Centre	State				Target	Achieved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Dimapur	13.46	462.31	51.37	513.68	482.79	25.68	502.47	1.46	151.71	16.86	691.96	666.09	25.87	1059	1916
2	Kiphire	75.25	196.01	21.78	217.79	213.75	10.89	224.64	1.35	-	7.15	308.39	276.34	32.05	449	785
3	Kohima	2.88	400.4	44.49	444.89	413.76	22.25	436.01	0.95	131.39	14.60	585.82	567.63	18.19	917	1633
4	Longleng	1.07	188.79	20.98	209.77	206.49	10.49	216.98	0.88	61.95	6.88	287.77	268.68	19.09	433	754
5	Mokokchung	3.54	301.59	33.51	335.1	314.22	16.76	330.98	1.57	98.97	11.00	446.05	402.95	43.10	691	1225
6	Mon	8.15	399.6	44.4	444	416.76	22.20	438.96	1.17	131.13	14.57	593.98	570.13	23.84	916	1634
7	Peren	3.58	229.51	25.5	255.01	238.39	12.75	251.14	0.65	75.31	8.37	339.05	327.00	12.05	526	945
8	Phek	93.59	285.16	31.68	316.84	296.03	15.84	311.87	0.68	-	10.40	416.54	403.54	13.00	653	1144
9	Tuensang	9.26	387.11	43.01	430.12	395.79	21.51	417.30	4.32	127.03	14.12	572.02	551.19	20.83	887	1559
10	Wokha	68.78	200.36	22.26	222.62	208.73	11.13	219.86	1.11	-	7.31	2970.54	286.62	10.44	449	805
11	Zunheboto	83.41	245.43	27.27	272.7	255.61	13.64	269.25	0.61	-	8.95	362.21	350.32	11.89	562	962
Total:-		362.98	3296.3	366.25	3662.5	3442.3	183.13	3625.45	147.45	777.49	12.19	4900.84	4670.49	230.35	7552	13362

PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INDIRA AWAS YOJANA (IAY) DURING 2012-13

(Rs.in lakh)

Sl.No	Name of DRDA	OB	Allocation			Releases			Bank interest / Misc	Pertaining to Previous Year		Total Fund Available (3+9+11+12)	Expenditure	Physical Achievement (in Units)	
			Centre	State	Total	Centre	State	Total		Centre	State			Target	Achieved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Kohima	18.185	442.37	49.15	491.52	442.37		442.37	0.651		24.58	485.78	482.61	1013	1243
2	Mokokchung	43.071	333.21	37.02	370.23	333.21		331.21	1.33		18.51	396.12	393.60	763	943
3	Mon	23.842	441.49	49.06	490.55	441.49		441.49	1.101		24.53	490.96	484.73	1012	1233
4	Tuensang	20.832	427.67	47.52	475.19	427.67		427.67	1.422		23.76	473.68	455.50	980	1173
5	Wokha	10.437	221.37	24.6	245.97	221.37		221.37	2.279		12.30	246.38	241.78	507	630
6	Zunheboto	11.888	271.16	30.13	301.29	271.16		271.16	1.223		15.06	299.34	295.805	621	752
7	Phek	13.064	315.05	35.01	350.06	315.05		315.05	0.789		17.50	346.40	341.20	722	874
8	Dimapur	25.871	510.77	56.75	567.52	510.77		510.77	1.817		28.38	566.83	562.30	1170	1420
9	Kiphire	32.053	216.56	24.06	240.62	216.56		216.56	1.249		12.03	261.89	257.09	496	618
10	Longleng	19.087	208.57	23.17	231.74	208.57		208.57	2.059		11.59	241.30	236.60	478	602
11	Peren	12.051	253.57	28.17	281.74	253.57		253.57	1.741		14.09	281.45	276.55	581	699
Total		230.38	3641.8	404.64	4046.43	3641.79		3641.79	15.659		202.32	4090.15	4028.77	8343	10187

PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INDIRA AWAS YOJANA (IAY) DURING 2013-14

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Financial Achievement (Rs. in Lakhs)													
		O.B. as on 01.04.12	Allocation			Releases			State share back-log	Bank Interest	Total Fund Available	Total Expenditure	Target	Achieved	
			Centre	State	Total	Centre		State							Total
						1st instl.	2nd instl.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Dimapur	4.54	984.83	109.41	1094.24	512.11	512.3	-	1024.41	56.25	4.88	1090.08	1078.71	1478	1619
2	Kiphire	4.81	416.64	46.27	462.91	216.57	216.57	-	433.14	24.06	1.23	463.24	453.62	606	660
3	Kohima	3.18	878.18	97.56	975.74	456.65	456.65	-	913.3	49.05	2.81	968.34	957.66	1313	1416
4	Longleng	4.7	402.3	44.74	447.04	209.2	209.2	-	418.4	23.18	11.25	457.53	455.61	591	646
5	Mokokchung	2.53	851.18	94.56	945.74	442.61	442.63	-	885.24	37.02	2.55	927.34	927.3	1262	1317
6	Mon	6.23	642.6	71.4	714	334.15	334.15	-	668.3	48.95	2.33	725.81	716.23	946	1053
7	Peren	4.9	488.7	54.29	542.99	254.13	254.12	-	508.25	28.17	1.72	543.04	540.27	731	801
8	Phek	4.15	607.3	67.5	674.8	315.9	315.9	-	631.8	35.01	3.82	674.78	668.75	900	979
9	Tuensang	18.19	824.85	91.65	916.5	428.92	428.93	-	857.85	46.92	2.66	925.62	899.93	1208	1304
10	Wokha	4.61	426.6	47.4	474	221.83	221.83	-	443.66	24.6	2.92	475.79	469.9	633	675
11	Zunheboto	3.53	523.13	58.12	581.25	272.03	272.03	-	544.06	29.93	2.99	580.51	573.44	771	840
Total:-		61.37	7046.31	782.9	7829.21	3664.1	3664.31	-	7328.41	403.14	39.16	7832.08	7741.42	10439	11310

Table 18:4

ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE (MGNREGS) SCHEME DURING 2011-12

Employment Generation

Sl.No	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job card			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA	Cumulative person days generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No of Household which are beneficiary of land Reforms/ IAY	No. of Disabled Beneficiary individual
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Dimapur	0	51457	0	51457	51457	51457	0	41.57	0	16.63	0	0	0
2	Kiphire	0	20844	0	20844	20844	20844	0	20.27	0	6.68	0	0	0
3	Kohima	0	53160	0	53160	53160	53160	0	49.27	0	19.06	0	0	0
4	Longleng	0	21079	0	21079	21079	21079	0	20.27	0	6.68	0	0	0
5	Mokokchung	0	31673	0	31673	31673	31673	0	29.68	0	11.89	21787	277	4
6	Mon	0	36597	0	36597	36597	36597	0	27.97	0	9.23	0	15506	0
7	Peren	0	23045	0	23045	23045	23045	0	23.05	0	9.18	23045	0	0
8	Phek	0	30472	0	30472	30472	30472	0	30.47	0	11.86	0	0	0
9	Tuensang	0	38302	0	38302	38302	38276	0	38.28	0	11.10	0	0	0
10	Wokha	0	26761	0	26761	26761	26761	0	21.13	0	9.51	1571	0	15
11	Zunheboto	0	41535	0	41535	41535	41535	0	41.53	0	17.15	41535	0	0
Total		0	374925	0	374925	374925	374899	0	343.49	0	128.97	87938	15783	19

ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE (MGNREGS) SCHEME DURING 2012-13

Employment Generation

Sl.No	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job card			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA	Cumulative person days generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No of Household which are beneficiary of land Reforms/ IAY	No. of Disabled Beneficiary individual
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Dimapur	3466	52339	3302	62578	62567	62567	130870	2256719	132671	567956		177	19
2	Kiphire	3	21363	49	21804	21780	21780	59	623668	1020	168889		18	4
3	Kohima	0	55123	51	52990	52985	52985	0	1431662	1419	582288		5	11
4	Longleng	1	21092	82	21079	21079	21079	16	519490	1337	124519		0	3
5	Mokokchung	0	32284	132	32644	32595	32595	0	1196286	3710	298753		8	1
6	Mon	1	36717	127	36494	36595	36595	33	1069142	3660	334066		0	7
7	Peren	13	23158	47	24254	24254	24254	616	1062833	2180	155230		1	30
8	Phek	4	28359	3078	25918	25576	25576	174	832623	121275	272704		1	
9	Tuensang	6	33203	6505	39705	39705	39705	180	977370	182540	212520		3	3
10	Wokha	14	26398	455	26800	26776	26776	321	956181	16320	313019		3	3

11	Zunheboto	4	27632	8034	33248	31828	31828	177	1269420	395208	288137	35	12	3
Total		3512	357668	21862	377514	375740	375740	132446	375740	861340	3318081	35	228	84

ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE (MGNREGS) SCHEME DURING 2013-14

Employment Generation (Provisional)

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job Card			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA	Cumulative persondays generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No. of Household which are beneficiary of Land Reform/IAY	No. of Disabled Beneficiary (individual)
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	Dimapur	3561	61312	3902	67539	67451	67451	102262	2018067	112193	526663	0	178	23
2	Kiphire	3	22210	49	23452	23422	23422	155	1212344	2756	366063	0	18	5
3	Kohima	0	54666	9	54452	54450	54450	0	3475194	375	1450392	474	4	11
4	Longleng	1	21374	82	21079	21079	21079	22	485039	1786	194356	0	0	3
5	Mokokchung	0	34088	184	33998	33992	33992	0	1858174	8976	473296	0	8	1
6	Mon	1	36799	386	36342	36335	36335	40	1471549	16420	461640	0	0	7
7	Peren	16	24529	61	24513	24511	24511	1454	1613433	4100	259930	1	1	30
8	Phek	6	30192	3209	32925	32923	32923	197	884960	106151	287664	0	2	5
9	Tuensang	7	38467	6542	44581	44580	44580	171	1131667	177461	372204	0	3	5
10	Wokha	14	32858	498	33233	33228	33228	369	1312153	22210	436543	0	3	4
11	Zunheboto	5	29954	7402	36155	35741	35741	307	1821647	451555	448550	508	12	8
Total		3614	386449	22324	408269	407712	407712	104977	17284227	903983	5277301	983	229	102

TABLE 18.4 (contdt) ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS) DURING 2011-12

Financial Performance

(' in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Name of District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during current year		Release during current year		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)			
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On unskilled wages	On semi-skilled & skilled wages	Administrative Expenses	total
1	Dimapur	76.56	0	0	11121.97	153.84	26.49	6520.27	4144.70	579.95	11244.92
2	Kiphire	88.15	0	0	3125.31	115.38	5.33	1952.87	1184.42	189.99	3327.27
3	Kohima	2792.68	0	0	2949.71	153.84	47.82	3331.22	2220.82	335.60	5887.64
4	Longleng	1411.97	0	0	1811.65	77.00	10.40	1865.39	1243.59	133.69	3242.67
5	Mokokchung	113.42	0	0	4874.61	230.76	20.73	2963.13	1960.23	294.00	5217.36
6	Mon	47.98	0	0	7000.53	230.76	8.36	4107.03	2737.32	410.9	7255.25
7	Peren	327.40	0	0	3887.32	115.38	21.93	2445.16	1630.10	252.15	4327.41
8	Phek	50.44	0	0	3837.94	192.3	23.29	2271.83	1514.56	256.09	4042.48
9	Tuensang	10.50	0	0	2700.00	307.68	15.03	1698.92	1132.51	135.75	2967.18
10	Wokha	244.39	0	0	3355.44	192.30	36.63	2150.27	1433.50	190.49	3774.26
11	Zunheboto	111.78	0	0	2900.90	230.76	22.12	1763.028	1175.35	240.97	3179.35

Total	5275.27	0	0	47565.38	2000.00	238.12	31069.12	20377.09	3019.58	54465.79
--------------	----------------	----------	----------	-----------------	----------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------

**ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT
GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS) DURING 2013-14**

Financial Performance (Provisional)

(In `lakhs)

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during current year		Release during current Year		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in Lakhs)			
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On wages (unskilled)	On material	Administrative Expense	Total
1	Dimapur	133.94	0	0	4047.75	371.18	10.6	3171.02	1091.69	272.98	4535.69
2	Kiphire	7.53	0	0	1153.88	150.07	9.66	744.15	445.98	101.24	1291.37
3	Kohima	55.96	0	0	3424.97	196.98	30.83	2039.74	1359.83	270.46	3670.03
4	Longleng	68.35	0	0	1077.9	95.4	44.77	640.45	426.97	216.58	1284
5	Mokokchung	22.16	0	0	2683.8	189.13	35.07	1914.24	807.5	206.08	2927.82
6	Mon	32.38	0	0	2314.71	291.36	13.1	1797.81	671.14	167.63	2636.58
7	Peren	24.62	0	0	1990.69	161.79	6.55	1324.05	726.79	132.69	2183.53
8	Phek	61.49	0	0	2213.23	159.73	67.58	1529.92	725.67	214.65	2470.24
9	Tuensang	62.88	0	0	3041.28	123.37	10.3	1823.81	1131.54	253.33	3208.68
10	Wokha	54.2	0	0	2340.88	140.25	5.81	1822.18	511.89	161.37	2495.44
11	Zunheboto	86.21	0	0	3788.37	120.74	18.23	2549.63	1167.53	219.88	3937.04
Total		609.72	0	0	28077.46	2000	252.5	19357	9066.53	2216.89	30640.42

**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER
GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2009-10
Grant-In-Aid (GIA) During 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Approach Road		Soiling & Metalling of Road		Cash Crops		Horticulture Crops		Social Forestry		Constructions (building, hall etc)	
		Km.	:	Km.	:	Hect.	:	Hect.	:	Hect.	:	No.	:
1	Kohima	28.04	1401685	-	-	151.76	1517526	24.62	659880	69.59	347960	46	12140845
2	Mokokchung	17.40	852961	16.37	1832623	94.15	940245	18.93	454271	8.28	41292	22	3617315
3	Mon	2.50	487463	1.30	138570	116.62	1615455	46.58	1145015	52.40	507948	141	6073550
4	Tuensang	1.01	118668	1.00	37340	419.17	4188755	83.16	1995076	223.70	1144002	23	2279465
5	Zunheboto	86.63	4744914	2.00	122435	422.13	4041116	42.68	1024295	218.86	1094274	26	1084567
6	Wokha	57.00	206650	4.00	477090	138.00	1393952	42.05	1006265	95.99	548964	12	1304021
7	Phek	35.10	2740569	0.25	284906	94.50	941159	268.07	689170	77.77	412027	79	8523889
8	Dimapur	114.00	2198407	-	-	233.51	2357273	39.40	1739891	163.73	817715	15	4802055
9	Kiphire	73.06	3660684	-	-	405.83	4058434	18.73	449615	76.50	382524	4	307226
10	Longleng	32.14	1594764	3.00	288068	96.57	1892153	86.08	632828	-	-	10	2306184
11	Peren	24.02	1168571	-	-	102.05	3250759	49.34	2568056	57.96	505643	7	1392747
Total		470.90	19175336	27.92	3181032	2274.29	26196827	719.64	12364362	1044.78	5802349	385	43831864

Sl. No.	Name of District	Repairing (building, shed etc)		Footstep		Purchases (machine,sport goods etc)		Culvert/Drainage		Playground		Water Tank	
		Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Kohima	12	1605449	12	1228409	54	587936	5	461907	5	223293	14	770267
2	Mokokchung	13	1226578	16	2705104	102	1071898	10	686807	18	1549641	4	441425
3	Mon	5	293357	56	1170357	208	2883483	5	255632	5	234642	10	697454
4	Tuensang	4	161940	12	1228763	87	328569	11	813462	13	569159	6	920745
5	Zunheboto	4	160907	11	375444	72	1090950	20	996055	34	1022791	10	454024
6	Wokha	6	429631	19	1651496	112	723440	7	515267	12	684434	13	1156323
7	Phek	5	922703	2	286574	41	1047982	2	116808	10	861920	10	679617
8	Dimapur	2	106764	1	29388	80	895993	10	728627	8	252960	2	145824
9	Kiphire	15	1346222	4	309456	28	208506	4	267515	8	510292	2	157542
10	Longleng	1	28830	1	447888	49	501929	1	379150	2	133920	2	883020
11	Peren	7	434811	9	840418	30	296624	2	76818	13	544982	2	203962
Total		74	6717192	143	10273297	863	9637310	77	5298048	128	6588034	75	6510203

Sl. No.	Name of District	Rural Housing		Welcome Gate		Retaining Wall		Latrine		Marketing/ Resting Shed		Bee Keeping	
		Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Kohima	6	122760	1	74400	5	604868	8	841930	2	98394	-	-
2	Mokokchung	4	125699	2	543545	4	580599	6	1046619	14	622216	-	-
3	Mon	284	8922330	0	-	1	189255	6	190885	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	179	3772685	1	82700	7	486762	9	84651	3	303830	-	-
5	Zunheboto	5	95653	2	97185	13	386543	6	440214	6	193253	4	58311
6	Wokha	21	446394	-	-	5	418943	30	1105256	14	1416088	-	-
7	Phek	-	-	-	-	4	725260	3	300909	5	361770	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	10	1559610	-	-	7	272118	12	454590	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	319409	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	2	851648	1	259470	1	104625	5	902255	-	-
11	Peren	3	80213	-	-	3	369988	2	214458	3	498201	-	-
Total		502	13565734	18	3209088	43	4021688	81	4921074	64	4850597	4	58311

Sl. No.	Name of District	Irrigation/Canal		Purchase of Vehicles		Floriculture		Rice Mill		Piggery		Fishery	
		Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Hect.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴	Nos.	∴
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	105324	-	-	2	70075
2	Mokokchung	-	-	1	691037	-	-	-	-	10	645440	1	259749
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	89754	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	344751	5	358021	7	710945
5	Zunheboto	11	729399	1	78260	2.84	28365	1	33759	13	102765	1	28272
6	Wokha	1	74400	-	-	4.35	43478	1	61380	4	59288	9	778500
7	Phek	4	320199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50000	3	283371
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	8811287	29	2957668
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	313269
10	Longleng	-	-	1	643560	-	-	-	-	1	179258	-	-
11	Peren	4	190813	-	-	-	-	2	199950	8	375952	5	105074

Total	20	1314811	3	1412857	7.19	71843	7	834918	80	10582011	64	5506923
--------------	-----------	----------------	----------	----------------	-------------	--------------	----------	---------------	-----------	-----------------	-----------	----------------

Sl. No.	Name of District	Diary		Weaving/ Handicraft		Educational Tour		Poultry		Goatry		Duckery	
		Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105302	-	-	-	-
2	Mokokchung	-	-	6	162050	-	142476	1	62310	-	-	-	-
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	2	235000	13	603471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Zunheboto	1	36317	1	12276	-	69006	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Wokha	-	-	5	250634	-	-	4	217386	-	-	-	-
7	Phek	7	646164	1	24180	-	12276	1	15577	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	12	387347	-	-	-	-	1	29993	7	223900
9	Kiphire	-	-	5	234546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	187860	-	-	-	-
11	Peren	-	-	2	114880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		10	917481	45	1789384	-	223758	7	588435	1	29993	7	223900

Table 18.6
DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2011-12
(In Rs)

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of V.D.B	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	Honorarium to VDB Secretaries	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (4+5)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	90	29,324,000	1,080,000	30,404,000
2	Mokokchung	79	26,836,000	948,000	27,784,000
3	Tuensang	107	23,721,000	1,284,000	25,005,000
4	Mon	100	32,987,000	1,200,000	34,187,000
5	Zunheboto	167	21,496,000	2,004,000	23,500,000
6	Wokha	119	19,141,000	1,428,000	20,569,000
7	Phek	93	26,411,000	1,116,000	27,527,000
8	Dimapur	198	35,441,000	2,376,000	37,817,000
9	Kiphire	78	15,046,000	936,000	15,982,000
10	Longleng	31	14,607,000	372,000	14,979,000
11	Peren	81	19,174,000	972,000	20,146,000
Total		1,143	264,184,000	13,716,000	277,900,000

DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2012-13

(In Rs)

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of V.D.B	Provisional fund allocated	7% Service Charge	Honorarium to VDB Secretaries	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (5-6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	90	30,404,000	2,128,280	1,080,000	28,275,720
2	Mokokchung	79	27,784,000	1,944,880	948,000	25,839,120
3	Tuensang	107	34,187,000	2,393,090	1,200,000	31,793,910
4	Mon	100	25,005,000	1,750,350	1,284,000	23,254,650
5	Zunheboto	167	23,500,000	1,645,000	2,004,000	21,855,000
6	Wokha	119	20,569,000	1,439,830	1,428,000	19,129,170
7	Phek	93	27,527,000	1,926,890	1,116,000	25,600,110
8	Dimapur	198	37,817,000	2,647,190	2,376,000	35,169,810
9	Kiphire	78	15,982,000	1,118,740	936,000	14,863,260
10	Longleng	31	14,979,000	1,048,530	372,000	13,930,470
11	Peren	81	20,146,000	1,410,220	972,000	18,735,780
Total		1,143	277,900,000	19,453,000	13,716,000	258,447,000

DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2013-14

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Total No. of Blocks	Total No. of VDBs	Provisional Fund Allocated	7% Service Charge	Honorarium to VDB Secretaries	Total Fund credited to VDBs' Accounts (5-6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	7	91	31308000	2191560	1092000	29116440
2	Mokokchung	9	81	28994000	2029580	972000	26964420
3	Mon	8	105	36060000	2524200	1260000	33535800
4	Tuensang	9	110	26452000	1851640	1320000	24600360
5	Zunheboto	8	167	23985000	1678950	2004000	22306050
6	Wokha	7	129	22633000	1584310	1548000	21048690
7	Phek	8	94	28454000	1991780	1128000	26462220
8	Dimapur	6	200	39636000	2774520	2400000	36861480
9	Kiphire	5	79	16762000	1173340	948000	15588660
10	Longleng	3	38	17070000	1194900	456000	15875100
11	Peren	4	81	20446000	1431220	972000	19014780
Total		74	1175	291800000	20426000	14100000	271374000

Table 18.7

PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BRGF DURING 2011-12

Sl. No	Name of DRDA	No. of Works Completed	No. of Work under Progress	Amount Allocated (In Rs)	Expenditure PRI-Wise (In Rs.)				
					VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	Districts Urban Local Bodies	Programme Functionaries/Administrative Support Expenses	Total (6+7+8+9)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mon	1687	80	88300000	76322462	-	10007164	248000	86577626
2	Tuensang	1547	55	85000000	79948645	-	5000000	773550	85722195
3	Wokha	1353	60	45903000	38454040	-	7391439	75020	45920499
4	Longleng	1124	36	56300000	26407860	-	28534000	1391695	56333555
5	Kiphire	1025	56	50000000	35933042	-	14046536	224500	50204078
Total		6736	287	3.26E+08	2.57E+08	-	64979139	2712765	324757953

PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BRGF DURING 2012-13

Sl. No	Name of DRDA	No. of Works Completed	No. of Work under Progress	Amount Allocated (Rs.in Lakh)	Expenditure PRI-Wise (Rs.in Lakh)				
					VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	Districts Urban Local Bodies	Programme Functionaries/Administrative Support Expenses	Total (6+7+8+9)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mon	21	3	1251	641.71		751.36	85.3	1478.37
2	Tuensang	69	20	1221	771.06		164.12	17.04	952.22
3	Wokha	179	48	1175	553.28		173.95	40.34	767.57
4	Longleng	45	22	1085	809.34		254.46	17.28	1081.08
5	Kiphire	33	16	1121	233.57		73.75	7.42	314.74
Total		347	109	5853	3008.96		1417.64	167.38	4593.98

PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BACKWARD REGION GRANT FUND (BRGF) DURING 2013-

14

Name of DRDA	Physical Performance								
	No. of Works Completed			No. of Works under Progress					
	Kms	Units	Nos	Sqft	Kms	Units	Nos	Sqft	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Mon	30.33	500	9	-	14.59	3	9	-	
Tuensang	-	-	29	-	45.39	-	-	53911	
Wokha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Longleng									
Kiphire	23.7		16						

Financial Performance (in lakh)												
Amount Allocation for 2013-14 (Rs in lakh)	Amount Received					Expenditure PRI-Wise		Block Mandals	District Urban Local Bodies	Prog/Functional/Admn. Support Expenses	Total (16+17+18+19)	Closing Balance
	Opening Balance as on 1st April 2013	1st Installment of 2012-13 release (part release) in 2013-14	2nd Installment of 2012-13 released in 2013-14	Bank Interest / Misc. Receipt	Total (12+13+14+15)	VDB Gram Panchayats	Total					
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1534	23.37	215.05	270	4.59	513.01	369.55		92.52	43.75	505.82	7.19	
1498	130.02	284.95		0.07	415.04	246.1		147	15.25	408.35	6.69	
1441	5.57			0.13	5.7						5.71	
1331	15.48			2.06	17.54				16.6	16.6	0.94	
1375	332.01			5.15	337.16	156.24		149.89	30.55	336.68	0.47	
7179	506.45	500	270	12	1288.45	771.89		389.41	106.15	1267.45	21	

Table 18.8

FININCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIVEMENT REPORT UNDER NAGALAND STATE RURAL LIVELIHOOD MISSION(NSRLM) DURING 2013-14

Rs. In Lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Opening Balance	Allocation		Releases		Bank Intrest	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Total SHGs Assisted		
			Centre	State	Centre	State					Women	Disabled	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur		36.00		36.00			36.00	16.20	19.80	108		108
2	Kohima		7.50		7.50			7.50	1.50	6.00	10		10
3	Mokokchung		9.00		9.00			9.00	8.10	0.90	54		54
4	Mon		9.00		9.00			9.00	0.30	8.70	22		22
5	Phek		15.00		15.00			15.00	7.50	7.50	50		50
6	Wokha		7.50		7.50			7.50	2.25	5.25	15		15
7	Zuhneboto		7.50		7.50			7.50	5.25	2.25	35		35
8	Kiphire		7.50		7.50			7.50	4.50	3.00	30		30
9	Longleng		15.00		15.00			15.00	1.65	13.35	11		11
Total			114.00		114.00			114.00	47.25	66.75	335		335

Table 18.9

LIST OF RD BLOCK IN NAGALAND DURING 2013-14

SI.NO	NAME OF BLOCK	SL.NO	NAME OF BLOCK
KOHIMA DISTRICT		ZUNHEBOTO DISTRICT	
1	KOHIMA	41	ZUNHEBOTO
2	TSEMINYU	42	TOKIYE
3	CHIEPHOBOZOU	43	AKULUTO
4	JAKHAMA	44	GHATHASHI
5	SECHU-ZUBZA	45	SATAKHA
6	BOTSA	46	SURUHOTO
7	CHUNLIKHA	47	AKUHAITO
MOKOKCHUNG DISTRICT		48	SATOI
8	LONGCHEM	PHEK DISTRICT	
9	CHANGTONGYA	49	PHEK
10	MANGKOLEMBA	50	MELURI
11	ONGPANGKONG (S)	51	SEKRUZU
12	KUBOLONG	52	PFUTSERO
13	ONGPANGKONG (N)	53	KIKRUMA
14	CHUCHUYIIMLANG	54	CHETHEBA
15	TULI	55	CHIZAMI
16	TSURANGKONG	56	WEZIHO
TUENSANG DISTRICT		LONGLENG DISTRICT	
17	SANGSANYU	57	LONGLENG
18	SHAMATOR	58	TAMLU
19	LONGKHIM	59	SAKSHI
20	NOKLAK	DIMAPUR DISTRICT	
21	NOKSEN	60	MEDZIPHEMA
22	CHESSORE	61	DHANSIRIPAR
23	CHARE	62	KUHUBOTO
24	THONOKYU	63	NIULAND
25	PANSO	64	CHUMUKEDIMA
MON DISTRICT		65	AGHUNAQA
26	MON	KIPHIRE DISTRICT	
27	WAKCHING	66	KIPHIRE
28	TOBU	67	SITIMI
29	CHEN	68	PUNGRO
30	PHOMCHING	69	LONGMATRA
31	TIZIT	70	KHONSA
32	ABOI	PEREN DISTRICT	
33	ANGJANGYANG	71	PEREN
WOKHA DISTRICT		72	JALUKIE
34	WOKHA	73	TENNING
35	BHANDARI	74	ATHIBUNG
36	SANIS		
37	CHUKITONG		
38	WOZHURO-RALAN		
39	CHANGPANG		
40	RALAN		

(source;-Directorate of Rural Development)

CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS

**Table 19.1
RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2011**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	9.8	2	17.9	1.4
2	February	5.2	1	22.4	4.9
3	March	56.8	5	25.7	8.0
4	April	34.9	5	26.3	9.3
5	May	265.6	19	27.0	11.9
6	June	308.2	27	27.4	15.5
7	July	437.7	28	28.1	16.2
8	August	239.9	21	29.2	15.2
9	September	336.3	23	29.5	14.5
10	October	31.7	7	27.4	10.1
11	November	9.7	3	24.0	6.6
12	December	Nil	Nil	21.0	2.6

**Table 19.1 (Contd.)
RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2012**

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	32.7	9	17.8	2.4
2	February	15.2	3	21.5	3.5
3	March	49.2	10	27.6	6.2
4	April	81.5	11	28	9.7
5	May	130.8	9	28.4	11.4
6	June	218.8	22	27.7	13.5
7	July	295	24	28.5	16.5
8	August	258.7	21	29.6	14.8
9	September	123.6	23	26.8	15.5
10	October	124.3	11	26	9.2
11	November	40.2	3	25.8	5.2
12	December	Nil	Nil	22.5	4.5

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2013

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	20.2	0.8
2	February	Nil	Nil	25.0	5.4
3	March	45.2	6	26.2	7.3
4	April	115.4	11	29.5	9.6
5	May	332.5	23	30.0	10.8
6	June	298.2	24	30.8	14.0
7	July	350.9	29	30.0	12.0
8	August	268.5	21	30.8	15.2
9	September	226.3	22	29.5	13.8
10	October	112.1	15	31.4	8.5
11	November	Nil	Nil	25.2	5.5
12	December	Nil	Nil	23.8	2.1

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2014

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	20.4	2.1
2	February	16.8	3	21.3	3.2
3	March	31.8	6	28	5.5
4	April	77.6	9	30	8.5
5	May	145.6	18	30.0	11.2
6	June	139	24	28.5	14.2
7	July	332.4	25	29.4	15.0
8	August	350.6	28	29.2	13.6
9	September	231.4	20	29.5	11
10	October	58.2	9	28	8.4
11	November	Nil	Nil	24.6	4.4
12	December	Nil	Nil	21.8	3.6

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

TRANSPORT STATISTICS

Table.20.1(a)
LENGTH OF ROAD UNDER PWD 2007-2008

in km

Sl. No	District	State Highway	Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Feeder Road		Total		Grand Total
		Surface d	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surface d	Unsurfaced	Surface d	Unsurfaced	Surface d	Unsurfaced	Surface d	Unsurfaced	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima	-	216.80	257.00	393.45	239.25	157.40	166.00	-	-	767.65	662.25	1429.90
2	Mokokchung	129.00	301.00	60.00	311.50	194.00	12.00	136.80	5.00	133.00	758.50	523.80	1282.30
3	Tuensang	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
5	Mon	44.25	66.00	84.00	134.45	423.80	51.50	149.50	-	-	296.20	657.30	953.50
4	Phek	66.00	424.60	23.00	110.50	80.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	626.10	370.70	996.80
6	Wokha	60.00	5.00	149.00	84.50	363.50	208.00	291.00	-	-	357.50	803.50	1161.00
7	Zunheboto	-	230.50	130.00	31.50	156.00	56.00	647.50	-	-	318.00	933.50	1251.50
8	Dimapur	11.00	103.95	-	501.37	64.40	48.30	34.16	-	-	664.62	98.56	763.18
9	Peren	-	284.70	-	50.50	348.50	-	-	-	-	335.20	348.50	683.70
10	Longleng	-	23.00	95.00	-	127.57	-	35.00	-	-	23.00	257.57	280.57
11	Kiphire	94.00	20.00	-	16.00	150.00	-	32.00	-	-	130.00	182.00	312.00
Total		404.25	1710.55	1071.00	1665.77	2636.22	575.20	1890.46	5.00	133.00	4360.77	5730.68	10091.45

TOTAL LENGTH OF ROAD IN NAGALAND PWD (R&B) 2008-09

Sl.No	Division	State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	5.00	-	106.00	30.00	441.20	503.00	192.30	182.00	-	-	744.50	715.00	1459.50
2	Mokokchung	18.00	-	232.20	38.50	353.00	520.00	119.00	122.50	5.00	133.00	727.20	814.00	1541.20
3	Tuensang	-	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
4	Mon	44.25	-	66.00	82.00	239.65	431.40	47.50	152.50	-	-	397.40	665.90	1063.30
5	Phek	66.00	-	344.60	-	178.50	93.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	614.10	360.70	974.80
6	Wokha	24.00	-	229.00	-	147.00	505.00	6.00	188.00	-	-	406.00	693.00	1099.00
7	Zunheboto	-	-	157.00	106.10	114.50	363.00	21.00	492.84	-	-	292.50	961.94	1254.44
8	Dimapur	11.00	-	342.50	30.00	91.00	9.82	253.20	18.66	-	-	697.70	58.48	756.18
9	Peren	123.07	-	154.00	-	85.50	168.00	30.00	164.00	-	-	392.57	332.00	724.57
10	Longleng	111.30	-	-	-	12.50	142.50	67.00	56.50	-	-	190.80	199.00	389.80
11	Kiphire	66.00	6.00	8.00	-	12.00	195.00	-	32.00	-	-	86.00	233.00	319.00
Total		468.62	6.00	1674.30	559.60	1706.85	3419.92	778.00	1807.50	5.00	133.00	4632.77	5926.02	10558.79

TOTAL LENGTH OF ROAD IN NAGALAND PWD (R&B) 2012-13

Sl.No	Division	National Highway		State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total
		Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	165.00	11.00	6.00	44.00	148.80	140.60	241.85	616.00	156.00	145.00	-	-	1674.25
2	Mokokchung	68.125	-	37.50	-	94.10	52.90	323.37	274.00	50.00	80.00	-	-	980.00
3	Tuensang	139.00	-	137.00	11.00	102.50	196.00	352.00	430.50	84.00	95.00	5.00	133.00	1685.00
4	Mon	112.00	-	98.00	-	-	261.00	31.00	530.00	20.00	141.00	-	-	1193.00
5	Phek	-	-	30.00	70.00	74.00	100.00	42.50	649.70	2.00	101.60	-	-	1069.80
6	Wokha	155.00	-	-	93.00	33.00	207.00	97.30	360.00	25.00	175.00	-	-	1145.30
7	Zunheboto	53.00	-	61.50	-	-	60.00	186.50	510.50	3.00	73.00	-	-	947.50
8	Dimapur	-	-	214.24	-	6.00	-	154.90	746.50	37.50	128.50	-	-	1287.64
9	Peren	-	-	120.00	20.00	32.00	40.50	120.50	270.00	20.00	118.00	-	-	741.00
10	Longleng	-	-	23.00	-	38.00	117.00	40.50	142.00	30.00	50.00	-	-	440.50
11	Kiphire	125.00	-	24.00	12.00	44.00	72.00	48.00	372.30	3.70	168.00	-	-	869.00
Total		817.125	11.00	751.24	250.00	572.40	1247.00	1638.42	4901.50	431.20	1275.10	5.00	133.00	12032.99

1	Total State Highway Road length in Km	=	11204.86 including Road Under BRO & NH (NPWD)
2	National Highway Under PWD	=	576.74
3	National Highway Under BRO	=	251.40
Total length in km		=	12033.00

Table 20.1 (b)

TOTAL LENGTH OF ROAD UNDER DUDA, FOREST DEPTT, AGRI-LINK ROAD AND R.D DEPTT. 2007-08

In km

Sl. No.	District	DUDA		FOREST DEPTT.		AGRI-LINK ROAD		R.D DEPTT.	
		Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface	Surfaced	Unsurface
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	69.30	6.50	-	27.00	-	148.50
2	Mokokchung	-	-	8.80	46.00	-	46.50	-	48.53
3	Tuensang	-	41.00	-	37.50	-	25.00	-	213.50
4	Phek	-	28.00	12.87	-	-	35.00	-	203.00
5	Mon	-	45.00	-	36.90	-	41.00	-	55.87
6	Wokha	-	-	6.00	10.00	-	39.60	-	16.66
7	Zunheboto	-	20.00	-	3.00	-	93.90	-	652.88
8	Dimapur	-	-	2.00	2.50	-	71.00	-	350.78
9	Peren	-	-	9.00	40.00	-	16.00	-	147.80

10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146.60
11	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	38.13
TOTAL		0.00	134.00	107.97	182.40	0.00	405.00	0.00	2022.25

Table 20.1(c) (Contd)
NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2008-09

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	N.H. Under PWD	Under N.H Maintained by B.R.O	Under B.R.O. (K.M)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74.00	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11.00	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32.00	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.39	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung - Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri - Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon - Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.R.D	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.R.D	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Amahator	M.R.D	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang - Mon Road	M.R.D	-	-	126.00
16	Maram - Peren	M.R.D	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok - Chengkhao - Wangti	M.R.D	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok - Chen - Wangti	O.R.D	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwavia Phomching via Phomching	O.R.D	-	-	55.00
Total		-	574.27	255.39	876.05

Nagaland State PWD (R&B)	-	10520.89	km.
National Highways	-	574.27	km.
National Highways Maintained By B.R.O	-	255.39	km.
Border Road Organisation (BRO)	-	876.05	km.
Four Departments	-	2851.62	km.
Total Length	-	15078.22	km.

NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2012-13

Length in km

Sl.No	Name of Road	NH NO.	NH(NPWD)	Under B.R.O	SH	MDR	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima - Dimapur	29	1.80	74.00			75.80
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	29		11.00			11.00
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	29		32.00			32.00
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	29	2.00	9.39			11.39
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00				240.00
6	Kohima-Chakhabama - Jessami	150		125.00			125.00
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00				326.00
8	St. John School - Assam Gate-Railway Overbridge	36	6.94				6.94
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto				118.00		118.00
10	Longleng- Changtongya				32.00		32.00
11	Phek- Pfutsero				74.00		74.00
12	Mon-Tamlu-Merangkong					105.00	105.00
Total		-	576.74	251.39	224.00	105.00	1157.13

(Source:- Engineer in chief,NPWD.)

**Table 20.2
DETAIL OF ROAD ACCIDENTS ON DIFFERENT TYPES OF ROADS DURING, 2001-02**

Sl. No	Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS								
		Fatal		Grievous injury		Minor injury		Non-injury	Total	
		No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got Minor Injury	No. of Accidents	No. of Accidents	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	National Highways	5	8	4	18	3	9	3		15
2	State Highways	3	5	2	6	2	5	2		9
3	Other Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Total		8	13	6	24	5	14	5		24

**Table of 20.2 (Contd)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2003**

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	22	26	14	57	5	8	4
2. State Highways	12	17	8	22	3	11	4
3. Other Roads	10	9	7	11	2	14	6
a) Surface Roads	14	25	1	2	14	11	4

b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	58	77	30	92	24	44	18

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2006

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	32	40	18	90	38	40	10
2. State Highways	17	19	10	57	21	29	6
3. Other Roads	8	6	4	25	10	11	5
a) Surface Roads	3	3	2	16	6	7	5
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	60	68	34	188	75	87	26

Table 20.2 (Contd.)

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2003

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
(A) Motor Vehicle								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
2	Mopet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
4	Motor Car	5	5	1	3	5	11	2
5	Jeep	4	7	6	-	4	7	5
6	Taxi	4	2	1	-	4	2	1
7	Bus	4	6	-	-	13	35	7
8	Truck	28	27	9	2	28	58	9
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
Total		50	49	19	8	63	114	26
(B) Other Vehicle and objects								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	5	1	1	-	5	1	1
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed Objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		6	2	1	0	6	2	1

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2006

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
(A) Motor Vehicle								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	14	8	25	8	25	30	25
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	10	6	18	4	10	24	20
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	4	2	3	1	5	14	7
6	Taxi	19	8	17	6	17	62	10
7	Bus	3	1	1	1	1	11	4
8	Truck	7	3	2	3	6	19	10
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	2	4	6	2	3	18	6
Total		59	32	72	25	67	178	82
(B) Other Vehicle and objects								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	1	2	3	1	1	10	5
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		1	3	3	1	2	11	5

Table 20.2 (Contd.)

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2003

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	13	10	1	3	27	18	24
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	4	5	-	-	9	4	11
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	4	4	-	-	8	4	6
5	Followed too closely	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
6	Passed on Hill	5	4	6	-	15	5	33
7	Passed on Curve	3	3	-	-	6	3	6
8	Cut in Sharply after Passing	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
9	Other improper passing	3	3	-	-	6	3	3
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	2	-	1	3	-	3
11	Failed to give Signal	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	2	7	8	-	17	2	15
14	Disregarded Police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded Traffic Light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	9	11	3	1	24	10	163
Total		46	50	18	7	121	52	267

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2006

Sl. No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	10	8	17	7	42	13	46
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	6	3	9	2	20	8	27
5	Followed too Closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cut in sharply after Passing	15	10	25	9	59	21	92
9	Other improper Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Failed to give Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disregarded police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	9	3	4	3	19	8	31
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	20	10	20	5	55	18	80
Total		60	34	75	26	195	68	276

Table 20.2 (Contd.)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE, 2003

Sl. No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.(A)	Load	2	7	5	2	16	10	32
(i)	Over loaded/over Crowded		4	1	1	6	8	25
(ii)	Load Protruding	2	3	4	1	10	2	7
2.(B)	Left Hand Drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.(C)	Vehicular Defects	5	4	5	1	15	3	8
(i)	Defective Brakes	3	4	4	1	12	3	8
(ii)	Defective Steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald Tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other Serious Mechanical Defect	2	-	1	-	3	-	-

4.(D)	Certificate of fitness in the case of Commercial Vehicles	26	11	8	4	49	35	37
(i)	In force	26	11	8	4	49	35	37
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total (a+b+c+d)		33	22	18	7	80	48	77

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE INVOLVED, 2006

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
(A)	Load	33	19	43	14	109	40	151
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	20	10	25	9	64	30	97
(ii)	Load Protruding	13	9	18	5	45	10	54
2. (B)	Left hand drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. (C)	Vehicular defects	20	7	22	9	58	22	85
(i)	Defective brakes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Defective steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	20	7	22	9	58	22	85
4 (D)	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles	7	8	10	3	28	6	39
(i)	In force	7	8	10	3	28	6	39
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total (a+b+c+d)		60	34	75	26	195	68	275

Table 20. 3

DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2000-01 TYPES OF ACCIDENTS

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Greivously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who Got Minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	13	16	6	21	2	3	2
2	Bus	3	3	3	36	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	6	8	5	17	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	4	4	4	14	-	-	3
5	Three Wheeler	6	11	2	10	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	10	12	5	20	1	2	1

8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		44	57	25	121	3	5	7

Table 20. 3 (Contd.)
DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2001-02
TYPES OF ACCIDENTS

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Greviously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	3	4	2	8	1	4	2
2	Bus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	3	5	3	12	3	8	3
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Three wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	1	3	1	4	1	2	-
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		8	13	6	24	5	14	5

(Source:-Directorate General of Police)

Table 20.4
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED

Sl.No	Types of Vehicle	2011-12		2012-13		2013-14	
		Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	7	8	9	10	9	10
1	Multilaxied & Articulated	5662	26560	3136	29696	3762	33458
2	Truck/Lorries	2455	57448	3742	61190	3496	64686
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)						
	(a) Four Wheelers	775	9431	1410	10841	1740	12581
	(b) Three Wheelers	10	8368	187	8555	102	8657
4	Buses	147	147	206	206	203	5951
5	Taxis	254	6970	467	7437	468	7905
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Three Seaters	609	13395	716	14111	881	14992
	(b) Four to Six Seaters	15	1034	183	1217	102	1319
7	Two Wheelers	3965	61546	4604	66150	4708	70858
8	Cars	2825	53074	2080	55154	3104	58258
9	Jeeps	770	27083	2090	29173	931	30104
10	Tractors	142	2482	116	2598	121	2719
11	Trailers	49	1072	22	1094	4	1098
12	Crane	4	276	179	455	115	569
13	Excavator/Bull Dozers	409	947	168	1115	228	1343

14	Road Roller	18	34	21	55	10	65
15	Other Vehicles	34	651	40	691	39	730
16	Government Vehicles	638	15020	499	15519	460	15979

(Source:-Commissioner of Transport)

Table 20.5
STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND

Sl.No	Items	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	12677	12700	12455	12455
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	4807	4887	4807	4912
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	13.50	13.85	11.01	12.15
4	Number of Employees	1050	1050	1050	1050
5	Number of Vehicle	227	249	223	212
6	Revenue Earned (₹. in Lakhs)	1155	1302	1137	1226
7	Gross Capital Investment (₹. in Lakhs)	1155.45	662.25	625	65

(Source : General Manager Nagaland State Transport)

Table 20.6
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2012

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	7	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	26	30
	Total	1	40	287	328

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2013

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	7	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	26	30

Total	1	40	287	328
--------------	----------	-----------	------------	------------

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2014

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	8	40	49
2	Dimapur	-	8	47	55
3	Peren	-	2	13	15
4	Phek	-	4	32	36
5	Mokokchung	-	7	45	52
6	Wokha	-	2	22	24
7	Zunheboto	-	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	13	14
10	Longleng	-	1	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	26	30
Total		1	41	286	328

(Source : Main Post Office, Nagaland, Kohima)

VETERINARY STATISTICS

TABLE 21.1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007
LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cattle (Crossbreed)												
A. Males												
i. Under 1 year	1461	17802	357	738	1740	1730	828	1130	532	426	2130	28874
ii. 1-2 1/2 years	1076	17346	324	1023	2077	1824	1098	1251	389	552	1850	28810
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	753	14470	742	707	2395	753	1288	621	548	751	1117	24145
Total	3290	49618	1423	2468	6212	4307	3214	3002	1469	1729	5097	81829
B. Females												
i. under 1 year	1759	20908	340	1045	2083	1691	1412	2696	540	465	1226	34165
ii. 1-2 1/2 Years	2315	19644	404	721	2276	1691	1602	3048	420	509	1172	33802
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	6090	60587	1349	2695	7389	6901	5002	6490	1595	1519	4581	104198
Total	10164	101139	2093	4461	11748	10283	8016	12234	2555	2493	6979	172165
Total (A+B)	13454	150757	3516	6929	17960	14590	11230	15236	4024	4222	12076	253994

Cattle (indigenous)

A. Males												
i. Under 1 year	2429	5537	922	1044	1405	1786	3387	1097	981	243	2203	21034
ii. 1-3 years	3405	5775	1581	1216	1741	2137	4631	1529	883	345	3105	26348
iii. Over 3 years	3387	12508	2614	1626	2283	3836	5704	1175	826	391	653	35003
Total	9221	23820	5117	3886	5429	7759	13722	3801	2690	979	5961	82385
B. Females												
i. under 1 year	2686	6652	1286	1154	1640	2054	3655	1539	1021	521	1594	23802
ii. 1-3 Years	3368	6294	1364	1239	2009	2550	4286	1847	884	451	1641	25933
iii. Over 3 years	8958	21305	5019	2776	6017	9614	14352	4923	2595	2016	6129	83704
Total	15012	34251	7669	5169	9666	14218	22293	8309	4500	2988	9364	133439
Total (A+B)	24233	58071	12786	9055	15095	21977	36015	12110	7190	3967	15325	215824
Total (Cr.+In.)	37687	208828	16302	15984	33055	36567	47245	27346	11214	8189	27401	469818

Buffalo												
A. Males												

i. Under 1 year	172	2036	444	330	184	31	59	34	18	2	492	3802
ii. 1-3 years	242	1764	851	290	227	69	54	52	15	1	494	4059
iii. Over 3 years	354	4714	1367	970	330	343	90	35	26	3	156	8388
Total	768	8514	2662	1590	741	443	203	121	59	6	1142	16249
B. Females												
i. under 1 year	143	1988	612	148	195	86	36	33	8	2	333	3584
ii. 1-3 Years	241	1574	858	174	240	75	40	44	16	1	437	3700
iii. Over 3 years	394	5785	2756	233	992	301	166	66	6	5	785	11489
Total	778	9347	4226	555	1427	462	242	143	30	8	1555	18773
Total (A+B)	1546	17861	6888	2145	2168	905	445	264	89	14	2697	35022

Mithun												
A. Males												
i. Under 3 year	1570	11	454	1401	-	-	1621	1083	642	349	596	7727
ii. Over 3 years	875	22	526	1576	-	-	1716	1446	728	429	627	7945
Total	2445	33	980	2977	-	-	3337	2529	1370	778	1223	15672
B. Females												
i. Under 3 year	1956	14	370	681	-	-	1493	1765	681	410	704	8074
ii. Over 3 years	1467	18	777	814	-	-	2143	2403	795	445	737	9599
Total	3423	32	1147	1495	-	-	3636	4168	1476	855	1441	17673
Total (A+B)	5868	65	2127	4472	-	-	6973	6697	2846	1633	2664	49017
Pig												
i. Below 6 months	32671	68480	13556	32567	33465	50662	45610	25100	13371	8939	16827	341248
ii. 6 months & above	41445	86110	14719	34879	32567	35980	42407	26446	11625	7095	23270	356543
Total	74116	154590	28275	67446	66032	86642	88017	51546	24996	16034	40097	697791

TABLE 21.1(contd)
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007
LIVESTOCK CENSUS

District	Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Sheep	Goat	Rabbit	Horse	Dogs	Fowl	Duck
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Kohima	37687	1546	5868	74116	640	9082	3924	-	17114	323444	12345
2. Dimapur	208828	17861	65	154590	190	67909	19272	171	38279	557616	36080
3. Peren	16302	6888	2127	28275	720	5295	489	72	7708	177835	9385
4. Phek	15984	2145	4472	67446	185	6520	6029	-	14748	371418	14339
5. Mokokchung	33055	2168	-	66032	48	8704	2475	-	11983	322465	10587
6. Wokha	36567	905	-	86642	210	30884	6780	41	14834	322192	11028
7. Zunheboto	47245	445	6973	88017	1350	22579	216	-	24007	251099	13627
8. Tuensang	27346	264	6697	51546	43	9798	1242	-	10891	152930	3783
9. Kiphire	11214	89	2846	24996	57	8797	1300	-	7337	82841	2450
10. Longleng	8189	14	1633	16034	22	1306	122	-	5873	53682	3175
11. Mon	27401	2697	2664	40097	184	7198	73	48	8843	131054	2931

Nagaland	469818	35022	33345	697791	3649	178072	41922	332	161617	2746576	119730
----------	--------	-------	-------	--------	------	--------	-------	-----	--------	---------	--------

Table 21.2

NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC. 2011-12

Sl.No	Farm/Dispensary/Centre etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Pereh	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U./C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	7
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
15	Veterinary Dispensary	5	1	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	24
16	Veterinary Health Centre	21	14	7	17	24	13	12	9	9	2	2	130
17	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Dev. Of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm,(Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Dev. Of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
21	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
22	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
23	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
27	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
30	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
31	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
32	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Meat Inspection	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11

	Centres												
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
35	Milk Chilling Plant	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
36	Disease Diagnostic Lab	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	14

2012-13

Sl.No	Farm/Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Pern	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm & Lab	Lab	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
16	Veterinary Health Centre	21	14	7	17	24	13	12	9	9	2	2	130
17	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Regional Cross Breeding Center	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Development of Indigenous (Red Sindhi Breeding Farm)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Development of Indigenous Surti Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
21	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
22	Quarantine Checkpost	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	4	-	17
23	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Diagnostic Lab	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	14
26	Elisa Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	FMD Lab	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
32	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
33	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
34	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
35	Feed Analytical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

4	Sheep & Goat	1.45	1.73	2.28	2.44	1.77	3.46
5	Pig	20.42	29.27	24.94	24.87	32.00	50.36
6	Dog	-	-	1.61	1.70	-	0.95
7	Rabbit	-	-	0.06	0.10	-	1.62
Total		55.21	64.70	67.76	67.90	66.33	102.36

*** Domestic +
Import.**

**TABLE 21.5
NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED**

Sl. No.	Species	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Cattle	163419	169954	163653	163687	163631
2	Buffalo	68945	70702	65643	68679	68697
3	Mithun	10006	3131	2688	NR	1825
4	Sheep & Goat	86269	89719	82276	217552	81831
5	Pig	406596	426924	395203	543494	543494
6	Dog	129293	135809	141541	63693	63693
7	Rabbit	NR	39205	56193	28096	56558

**TABLE 21.6
VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS 2011-12**

(in number)

SL.NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	5	21	2
2	Dimapur	1	-	9	1
3	Peren	1	2	9	-
4	Wokha	1	6	17	2
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	-
6	Mokokchung	1	1	14	3
7	Tuensang	1	5	7	1
8	Phek	1	4	13	3
9	Mon	1	2	12	2
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	1
11	Longleng	1	1	2	-
Total		11	29	130	15

N.B. All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.

2012-13

(In number)

SL.NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	5	21	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	9	2
3	Peren	1	1	9	1
4	Wokha	1	3	17	-
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	1
6	Mokokchung	1	1	14	3
7	Tuensang	1	5	7	2
8	Phek	1	3	13	2
9	Mon	1	1	12	3

10	Kiphire	1	1	2	4
11	Longleng	1	-	2	-
Total		11	23	130	19

(Source: Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary)

2012-13

(In number)

SL.NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	5	21	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	9	2
3	Peren	1	1	9	1
4	Wokha	1	3	17	-
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	1
6	Mokokchung	1	1	14	3
7	Tuensang	1	5	7	2
8	Phek	1	3	13	2
9	Mon	1	1	12	3
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	4
11	Longleng	1	-	2	-
Total		11	23	130	19

(Source: Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary)

TAXES STATISTICS

**TABLE 22.1
REGISTERED DEALERS, 2010-11**

A	Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.						
SI.No	District	VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	980	589	1	0	0	1570
2	Dimapur	3842	2448	16	0	0	6306
3	Phek	68	2	0	0	0	70
4	Mokokchung	593	104	0	0	0	697
5	Wokha	174	34	0	0	0	208
6	Zunheboto	417	60	0	0	0	477
7	Tuensang	162	14	0	0	0	176
8	Mon	58	20	0	0	0	78
9	Peren	14	8	0	0	0	22
10	Kiphire	41	1	0	0	0	42
11	Longleng	21	0	0	0	0	21
Nagaland		6370	3280	17	0	0	9667

REGISTERED DEALERS, 2011-2012

A	Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.						
SI.No	District	VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1143	737			-	1880
2	Dimapur	4430	2789	15		-	7234
3	Phek	70	3			-	73
4	Mokokchung	619	129			-	748
5	Wokha	200	41			-	241
6	Zunheboto	426	64			-	490
7	Tuensang	170	16			-	186
8	Mon	66	27			-	93
9	Peren	18	10			-	28
10	Kiphire	43	1			-	44
11	Longleng	21	0			-	21

Nagaland	7206	3817	15	-	11038
-----------------	-------------	-------------	-----------	----------	--------------

N.B

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX

CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX

PET- PETROLEUM TAX

PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX

AT - AMUSEMENT TAX

TABLE 22.1 (contd)
REGISTERED DEALERS, 2012-2013

A		Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.					
Sl.No	District	VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1281	870	2		-	2153
2	Dimapur	4056	2796	19		1	6872
3	Phek	70	5			-	75
4	Mokokchung	647	155			-	802
5	Wokha	219	57			-	276
6	Zunheboto	430	66	1		-	497
7	Tuensang	182	20	1		-	203
8	Mon	90	38			-	128
9	Peren	20	11			-	31
10	Kiphire	47	1			-	48
11	Longleng	21	0			-	21
Nagaland		7063	4019	23		1	11106

N.B

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX

CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX

PET- PETROLEUM TAX

PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX

AT - AMUSEMENT TAX

TABLE 22.2
COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2007-2008
(. in Lakh)

Sl.No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	448.41	2404.70	-	5.93	-	2859.04
2	Dimapur	426.40	3291.93	308.99	2647.23	-	6674.55
3	Phek	100.38	31.54	-	-	-	131.92
4	Mokokchung	218.75	164.79	13.25	8.56	-	405.35
5	Wokha	82.09	28.13	-	-	-	110.22
6	Zunheboto	126.06	24.24	-	8.96	-	159.26
7	Tuensang	197.25	43.70	-	7.59	-	248.54
8	Mon	99.04	22.98	5.20	7.32	-	134.54

9	BT from AG	63.22	160.43	-	-	-	223.65
Nagaland		1761.60	6172.44	327.44	2685.59	-	10947.07

2008-2009

(. in Lakh)

SI.No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	557.41	3599.04	-	0.93	-	4157.38
2	Dimapur	480.14	3915.55	480.58	2988.62	-	7864.89
3	Phek	110.52	45.18	-	-	-	155.70
4	Mokokchung	229.77	118.25	12.61	11.75	-	372.38
5	Wokha	89.38	21.85	-	-	-	111.23
6	Zunheboto	134.37	49.00	-	-	0.10	183.47
7	Tuensang	212.36	59.79	-	1.21	-	273.36
8	Mon	106.98	33.02	15.68	0.19	-	155.87
9	BT from AG	-	253.95	-	-	-	253.95
Nagaland		1920.93	8095.63	508.87	3002.70	0.10	13528.23

2009-2010

(. in Lakh)

SI.No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	647.30	4950.19	-	8.50	-	5605.99
2	Dimapur	555.14	4385.99	509.29	2781.70	0.12	8232.24
3	Phek	121.28	55.61	-	-	-	176.89
4	Mokokchung	248.02	184.33	14.16	15.29	0.10	461.90
5	Wokha	99.21	42.18	-	-	-	141.39
6	Zunheboto	150.97	41.68	-	1.25	-	193.90
7	Tuensang	238.19	108.08	-	0.40	-	346.67
8	Mon	121.32	22.11	12.61	1.76	-	157.80
9	BT from AG	53.02	80.18	-	-	0.07	133.27
Nagaland		2234.45	9870.35	536.06	2808.90	0.29	15450.05

- N.B**
- I. Dimapur collection is inclusive of Peren.
 - II. Tuensang collection is inclusive of Kiphire & Longleng
 - III. Book Transferred from Accountant General (BT from AG)

COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2010-2011

(. in Lakh)

SI No	District	Acctt No 0040			Acctt No 0028	Acctt No 0045	Total
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	5675.83	0	10.22	681.27	0	6367.32
2	Dimapur	5392.79	524.81	4131.62	567.25	0.18	10616.65
3	Peren	39.66	0	0	50.85	0	90.51
4	Phek	131.51	0	0	132.33	0	263.84
5	Mokokchung	221.13	11.67	13.74	265.65	0	512.19
6	Wokha	44.76	0	0	107.5	0	152.26
7	Zunheboto	193.69	0	0.64	165	0	359.33
8	Tuensang	140.97	0	1	182.27	0	324.24
9	Kiphre	28.13	0	0	48.58	0	7.71
10	Longleng	2.54	0	0	33.1	0	36.64
11	Mon	58.88	7.34	1.82	132.08	0	200.12
12	BT from A.G	88.68	0	0	81.16	0	169.84
	Total	12018.57	543.82	4159.04	2447.04	0.18	19168.65

2011-2012

(. in Lakh)

SI No	District	Acctt No 0040			Acctt No 0028	Acctt No 0045	Total
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	8149.97	0	17.56	769.86	0.05	8937.44
2	Dimapur	7634.16	535.34	5215.08	613.63	36.92	14035.13
3	Peren	36.04	0	0	57.04	0	93.08
4	Phek	124.03	0	0	145.76	0	269.79
5	Mokokchung	644.59	11.32	9.38	289.33	0	954.62
6	Wokha	72.29	0	4.72	122.27	0	199.28
7	Zunheboto	173.4	0	0	178.29	0	351.69
8	Tuensang	114.25	1.09	1.05	191.66	0	308.05
9	Kiphre	65.22	0	0	55.61	0	120.83
10	Longleng	11.71	0	0	45.15	0	56.86
11	Mon	176.49	9.00	0.66	145.71	0	331.86

12	BT from A.G	98.33	0	0	79.25	0	177.58
	Total	17300.48	556.75	5248.45	2693.56	36.97	25836.21

2012-2013

(: in Lakh)

SI No	District	Acctt No 0040			Acctt No 0028	Acctt No 0045	Total
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	10341.17	0	13.81	684.01	0.02	11039.01
2	Dimapur	7786.73	460.33	5846.3	658.49	113.76	14865.61
3	Peren	78.54	0	0	63.66	0	142.20
4	Phek	105.29	0	0	149.54	0	254.83
5	Mokokchung	386.44	12.35	15.4	305.69	0	719.88
6	Wokha	50.74	0	5.93	124.53	0	181.20
7	Zunheboto	238.32	0	0	192.71	0	431.03
8	Tuensang	100.73	0	4.03	192.22	0	296.98
9	Kiphire	19.34	0	0	57.02	0	76.36
10	Longleng	24.16	0	0	51.78	0	75.94
11	Mon	90.6	10.83	2.28	151.62	0	255.32
12	BT from A.G	127.45	0	0	89.08	0	216.53
	Total	19349.51	483.51	5887.75	2720.35	113.78	28554.89

(Source : Commissioner of taxes)

**TABLE 22.3
EXCISE AND PROHIBITION ACTIVITIES**

(A) IMFL/Beer	2013-14
1	2
i. Number of cases detected	2184
ii. Number of person arrested	2184
iii. Fine money released	Rs 25,66,100/-
iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized	18,7799 bottles
v. Quantity of country liquor seized	3844 litres
(B) Narcotics	
i. Number of cases detected	34
ii. Number of person arrested	41
iii. Articles seized	
(a) Ganja	764kgs
(b) opium	4kgs

(c) cocaine	150 grams
(d) B/SUGAR	5 grams
(e) Other drugs	45020 capsules/tablets
(f)Cough syrup	1308 bottles
(C) Revenue	
i. Excise Duty	437.52 lakhs
ii. Fine Amount	32.26
iii. License Fee	16.85
iv. Budget Allotment	
(a) Non-Plan	1760.22 lakhs
(b) Plan	50 lakhs

Source: Commissioner of Excise.

Table 23.1
YEAR-WISE TOURIST INFLOW

Sl. No	Year	Domestic	Foreign
1	2	3	4
1	2000	13268	451
2	2001	29952	920
3	2002	13543	526
4	2003	14870	870
5	2004	10056	1084
6	2005	17470	883
7	2006	15850	576
8	2007	22085	936
9	2008	21129	1219
10	2009	20953	1423
11	2010	21094	1132
12	2011	25000	2000
13	2012	28945	2173
14	2013	35,638	3,304
15	2014	58,507	2,585

TABLE 23.2
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2009-10
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	22240211/2243439	P.R Hill	-	26	1000-1600	1400-1800	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	800-1000	1200-1500	20
3	Pine Hotel	2243129	Midland	1	10	600	1000	4
4	Hotel Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800	16
5	Holiday Inn	9612449712/9856867784	Radio Station	-	11	-	700-1000	11
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	300	400	4

7	Evergreen	2291009	N.S.T	13	7	200	400	3
8	Cimord	2242248/9612908473	Near Telecom Exchange	3	22	1500	2000-6500	44
9	Millennium	2241857	New Minster's Hill	6	5	800-1000	1200-1800	11
10	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	400	600	3
12	View Point	9436002096	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5
13	The Heritage	2241864	Officer's Hill	-	3	-	1800-2500	18
14	J.N. Hotel	9774414869/9856913021	D. Block	8	6	400-600	700-1000	7
16	Razhu Pru	2290291/9206198213	Mission Compound	-	7	700-1800	2200-4000	10

LIST OF RESTAURANTS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dream Café	2290756	Midlane	-	-	-	-	4
2	Central Café	2291700	Opp. Ao Church	-	-	-	-	6
3	Rendezvous	2290561	Taxi Stand	-	-	-	-	9
4	ABC	9856070994	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	6
5	Taipan	9436006837	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	8

DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2013

LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	Room Tariff (In `)			No.of Employees
				Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Hotel	0370-2240211	P.R Hill	Suites-2 Premium Suits-2	2500 3200	6000 7000	30
2	Hotel Grandeur	0370-2229698	Radio Station	7	1200	1500	10
3	Holiday Inn	8729882178	Opp Blue Hill station		1300		8
4	Millennium	0370-2241851	New Minister Hill	2	800 1200	1000 1500	14
5	Cimorb	0370-2242248	Old Minister Hill		2000-3500	2500-6000	15
6	The Heritage	9436215259	Old DC Bungalow	4	1200-3000		10
7	Orchid	9089434838	Below War Cemetery	5	1500-2800	3000-4500	4
8	Blue Bayou	0370-2292008	N.S.T	4		3500-6000	8
9	Capital	8974999232	Old N.S.T	5	300-450	400-500	5
10	Western	8974005566	Opp. H.D.F.C.Ban	3	300	500	5
11	Evergreen	9436208908	Old N.S.T	20	300	600	5
12	2K	0370-2243102	Officers Hill	4	500-1000	2000-3000	5
13	Pine	0370-22443129	Opp.Oking Hospital	5	700-2000	900-3000	4
14	Vivor	0370-2806243	N.H.-61	11	3500-5500	4000-5500	40

LIST OF RESTAURANTS AT KOHIMA 2013

Sl.No.	Name of restaurant	Location	Phone No
1	2	3	4
1	Ozone Café	Razhu Point	8014713904
2	Pollitos	Jail Colony	8794350612
3	JAT	Jail Colony	9436422040
4	Paradise	P.R.Hill	0370-2244222
5	Dream Café	T.C.P. Gate(Sers Bazaar)	8014373442
6	Rendezvous	Main Town	8974623711
7	City Restaurant	Razhu Point	9089802027
8	Brew Berry	High School Road	8041606185
9	The Hut	Opp.Post Office	9612816376
10	Orami	Near NSF Martyrs Park	9615536788

TABLE 23.2 (contd)
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT DIMAPUR, 2013
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone no	No. of Room		Tariff (In `)		Deluxe	Suite	D.Tariff	S.Tariff
				Singl e	Doubl e	Singl e	Doubl e				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Aiers Enclave	Notun Bosti	94360000246	2	3	2000	3000				
2	Crown	City Tower	80147114386	4	5	700	1000				
3	De Oriental Dream	Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-231211	8	12	800	1200	2		1600	
4	Galaxy	Blue Hill	9862077540	12	15	500	800				
5	Kent	NST	03862-234077	3	12	500	800	4		1500	
6	Nagi Paying Guest	Opp Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-232433	14	6	1200	1500				
7	Senti	Over Bridge	03862-229656	11	6	1000	1500	3		1500	
8	Saramati	Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-234763	16	15	2200	4500		2		
9	Mayur	SD Jain	03862-227184	18	12	400	600				
10	Tragopan	Over Bridge	03862-230291	10	15	1200	2000		1		4000
11	Amber	Blue Hill	9612224541	15	8	600	1000				
12	City Hotel	West Ward	9456904396	5	12	500	800				
13	City Tower	City Tower	9436060659	4	10	600	1000				
14	International	Hong Kong Market	9436014163	16	9	450	800				
15	Liberty	New Market	9612166040	3	6	500	900				
16	Mandira	Blue Hill	9436015720	7	5	300	500				
17	Maple	Nagarjan	03862-230091	5	5	450	800				
18	Neli	Nagarjan	03862-231960	6	6	400	500	1	1	800	1000
19	Orient	Opp. Post Office	9436073695		17		800				
20	Prince	Hong Kong Market	9436002990	15	18	450	600				

21	Regency	Blue Hill	03862-235522	15	15	400	700				
22	Yak	Blue Hill	03862-232028	15	10	500	800				
23	Apna	New Market	9436212329	9	13	450	900				
24	Maharaj	Golakhat Road	9436060511	13	9	400	800				
25	Pawan	Main Town	9402696315	15	15	600	1000				
26	Beniel	Main Town	9206104518	7	8	800	1500				
27	Brahmaputra	Railway Gate	03862-227465	12	12	550	1000				
28	Trinity	Near S.P. Office	03862-224200		15		1500	9	1	2500	3500
29	Rajasthan fort	M.P. road	03862-232433	7	10	600	1500	2		2000	
30	Naithu Resort	Kohima Road	03862-240600		12		4200		2		5200

Table 23.2 (Condt)
LIST OF RESTAURANTS AT DIMAPUR 2013

SL.No	Name f Restaurant	Location	Phone no
1	2	3	4
1	Beijing restaurant	Holy Cross	9862556579
2	Diners restaurant	Holy Cross	9436003478
3	Hornbill restaurant	Hong kong market	9774874213
4	Popular rstaurent	Holy Cross	9436260153
5	We 2 Fast Food restaurant	New market	9774170219
6	Poonam restaurant	Railway Gate	9612169876
7	Plaza restaurant	New market	03862-232389
8	Breeze restaurant	Nyamo Road	03862-233030
9	Pure vegetarian restaurant	Nyamo Road	9856280480
10	Family DE-LIT restaurant	Circular Road	03862-235009

TABLE 23.2 (condit)
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MOKOKCHUNG, 2013
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl. No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In `)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Metsupen Hotel	0369-2226373	Alongmen Ward	2	22	1000	3000	13
						800	1500	
2	Whispering wind	0369-2226935	D.C. Hill	2	7	1200	2000	8
						1400	2500	
							2800	

3	Maple in Longkumer Kilem	0369-2226923	Old Town Hall		1		950	5
4	Circuit House	0369-2226261	D.C Hill .Sangtemla Ward	2	17	300 400	450	12
5	Hotel Savoury	-	Majakong Ward	4	3	500	800	2

LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT ZUNHEBOTO, 2013
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pughoboto Rest House	9615819623	D.C. Hill	3	2	300	600
2	Food & Lodging	9436209969	Project Colony	3	2	400	700
3	D.C. Rest House	03867-220338	D.C. Hill	2	5	300	500

TABLE 23.2 (cont)
LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT PHEK ,2013
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Vox Lodge	8575191570	Town Area	6	3	500	800
2	Eastern Hotel	9436604894	Police Point	5	5	500	1000
3	Traveller Hotel	9856309719	Town Area	3	2	300	500
4	Tourist Hotel	9402432325	Opp.NST	4	6	500	800

TABLE 23.2 (cont)
LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT PEREN ,2013
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In `)	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Nza Hotel	9856483708	Main Town	2	2	200	400
2	Ringtielo Hotel	9402997726	Main Town	-	-	-	-
3	Rangkau complex	9436870962	Ndining	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23.2 (cont)
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MON, 2013
LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room	Tariff (in Rs)				
					Double	Double Deluxe	Double Standard	Single	Dormitory
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Helsa Resort	9862345965	Way to Tapi River(Longwa vill)	6 Rooms		1500/-	1000/-		300/-
		8974634314		2 Dormitories					
				1 conference Hall					
2	Helsa Cottage	9862345965	Chingai Ward(Near K.U. Office)	7 Rooms		500/-	1000/-	500/-	300/-
		9856480630	Industry colony	1 Doormitory					
3	Paramount Guest House	9436433782	Near State Bank Of India	7 Rooms		2000/-	1500/-		
4	Mrs W.T. Knya Home Stay	9436433782	Bazar line walo ward	7 Rooms	1500/-				
5	Green House Paying Guest	9436005370	Jail colony	14 Rooms	2000/-			1500/-	
6	Walo Guest House	9862137110	D.C. Hill	11 Rooms Dormitory	1000/-				
7	A.D.C. Guest House	9862137110	A.D.C. colny	8 Rooms	800/-				

Table 23.2(Contd)
LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT TUENSANG DISTRICT 2013

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone No	No. of Room		Room Tariff (Rate)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
				5	6	7	8	
1	NST Hotel	NST Station	8732088546	-	4	-	500	NR
2	Travellers Inn	New Bazaar	986212244	6	-	500	-	4
3	Circuit House	Officer Hill	DC/Staff	-	8	-	800	4

RESTAURANT

1	Grace	Bazaar
2	Naga Hut	Bazaar
3	Crush	Bazaar
4	Eltorado	Clock Tower

Table 23.2(contd)

LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT LONGLENG 2013

SL. NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room		Room Tariff Rate	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Omega Hotel	High School near State Bank	8730931830/ 9612431677	1	4	300	500/800
2	Hamli Lodge	Church Road near State Bank	8974380688	1	3	300	500

Table 23.2(contd)
LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KIPHIRE 2013

SL. NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room	Room Tariff Rate
--------	---------------	----------	-----------	------------	------------------

1	2	3	4	Single	Double	Single	Double
				5	6	7	8
1	Tsatongse Memorial	Power House	8974450992	2	4	800	1500
2	Guest House	Main Town	9862263256	2	4	400	600
3	Kumar Rice Hotel	Police Point	9862140710	-	-	-	-
4	Shalim Hotel	Police Point	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23.3
TOURIST VILLAGES IN NAGALAND
2009-10

SI.No.	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	Chongtongya Village	Mokokchung
2	Chuchuyimlang	Mokokchung
3	Mopungchukit	Mokokchung
4	Longjang Village	Mokokchung
5	Longsa Village	Mokokchung
6	Sungratsu Village	Mokokchung
7	Khonoma Village	Kohima
8	Tuophema Village	Kohima
9	Benreu Village	Peren
10	Satoi Village	Zunheboto
11	Ghukhiye Village	Zunheboto
12	Aizuto Village	Zunheboto
13	Phek Village	Phek
14	Leshemi Village	Phek
15	Thetsumi Village	Phek
16	Chesezu Village	Phek
17	Matikhru Village	Phek
18	Chui Village	Mon
19	Longwa Village	Mon
20	Riphyim Village	Wokha

2012-13

SI.No.	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	2	3
1	Khonoma	Kohima
2	Touphema	Kohima
3	Changtongya	Mokokchung
4	Chuchuyimlang	Mokokchung
5	Mopungchukit	Mokokchung
6	Longjang	Mokokchung
7	Longsa	Mokokchung
8	Sungratsu	Mokokchung

9	Benreu	Peren
10	Riphiym	Wokha
11	Yikhum	Wokha
12	N. Longidang	Wokha
13	Phek Village	Phek
14	Leshemi	Phek
15	Thetsumi	Phek
16	Chesezu	Phek
17	Matikhru	Phek
18	Satoi	Zunheboto
19	Ghukhiye	Zunheboto
20	Aizuto	Zunheboto
21	Longwa	Mon
22	Chui	Mon

**TABLE 23.4
TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND, 2010**

SI.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
1	2	3
1	Dzulakie	Kohima
2	Dzukou Valley	Kohima
3	Mt.Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Dzudu Lake Thuvopasu	Phek
5	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire
6	Shilloi Lake	Phek
7	Governor's Camp Liphanyan	Wokha
8	Zanibu Peak	Phek
9	Noune Resort	Dimapur
10	Naithu Resort	Dimapur
11	Mt.Tiyi	Wokha
12	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
13	Fakim Wild Life Sanctuary	Kiphire
14	Ghoshu bird Sanctuary	Zunheboto
15	Sosu Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
16	Tiru	Mon

Tourist Spots In Nagaland,2013

SI No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
1	2	3
1	Dzulekie	Kohima
2	Dzukou valley	Kohima
3	Mt.Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Khonoma	Kohima
5	Pulie Badze	Kohima
6	Kisama	Kohima
7	Noune Resort	Dimapur
8	Naithu Resort	Dimapur
9	Intangki Forest	Dimapur

10	Mt.Tiyi	Wokha
11	Governor's Camp Liphayan	Wokha
12	Mt.Totsui	Wokha
13	Sosu Rochu Waterfall	Wokha
14	Longkhum	Mokokchung
15	Latuleba Lakhuni	Mokokchung
16	Dzudu Lake Thuvopsu	Phek
17	Shiloi Lake	Phek
18	Zanibu Peak	Phek
19	Wazheho	Phek
20	Ghoshu Bird Sanctuary	Zunheboto
21	Atoizu	Zunheboto
22	Mt.Saramati	Kiphire
23	Pungro	Kiphire
24	Fakim Wildlife Sanctuary	Kiphire
25	Tiru	Mon
26	Shangnyu	Mon

**Source: Directorate of Tourism*

LAND STATISTICS

**Table 24.1
GEOGRAPHICAL AREA OF NAGALAND**

Sl. No	District	Area in Hectares	% Share
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	311400	18.79
2	Dimapur	92700	5.59
3	Phek	202600	12.22
4	Mokokchung	161500	9.74
5	Wokha	162800	9.82
6	Zunheboto	125500	7.57

7	Tuensang	422800	25.50
8	Mon	178600	10.77
Nagaland		1657900	100.00

**TABLE 24.2
FOREST AREA STATISTICS, 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Forest Area under Govt. Control:		Area in Hectare
1	2	3	4
	1	Reserved Forest	8583
	2	Wildlife Sanctuary	22237
	3	Protected Forest	50756
	4	Purchased Forest	19247
Total			100823
2	Forest Area under Private Control:		
	1	Virgin Forest	477827
	2	Degraded Forest	284280
Total			762107
3	Total Forest Area:		
	1	Government Control	100823
	2	Private Control	762107
Total			862930

(Source: Directorate of Agriculture)

FIRE STATISTICS

**TABLE :25:1
NUMBER OF FIRE STATION**

Sl.No	District	2012	2013	2014
1	2	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1
	Chumukedima	1	1	1

3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	1	1
6	Wokha	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1	1
8	Tuensang	1	1	1
9	Kiphire	1	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	1	1
Nagaland		10	10	10

*Remarks : Chumukedima Fire Station is under Dimapur Fire Station.
Longleng and Peren will open shortly*

**TABLE : 25:2
FIRE INCIDENTS,2012**

Sl.No	District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	(` in lakhs)	
								Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	8		2	5	9	-	32.76	291.10
2	Dimapur	24		17	34	-		563.04	7911.31
3	Chumukedima	5			13	1	-	5.02	225.00
4	Mokokchung	3	-	1	20	3	-	59.60	154.50
5	Tuensang	-		1	1	2	-	3.00	
6	Wokha	6	-	1	5	2	-	46.36	122.00
7	Zunheboto		-	-	-	1	-		
8	Mon	1	-	-	6	4	-	0.10	
9	Phek	-	-	-	1		-	0.50	-
10	Kiphire	-	-	-	1	1	-		-
Total		47		22	86	23	0	710.38	8703.91

FIRE INCIDENTS,2013-2014

Sl.No	District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	(` in lakhs)		
								Life loss	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Kohima	13		3	12	23	-		248.85	399.50
2	Dimapur	32		25	26	-	1	1.00	559.11	3100.36
3	Chumukedima	7			12		1		161.90	104.00
4	Mokokchung	2	-	1	3	9	-		32.00	9.00

5	Tuensang	-		1	2	3	-		215.00	17.00
6	Wokha	3	-	1		5	-		208.00	1122.12
7	Zunheboto	1	-	-	1	1	-		7.00	
8	Mon		-	-	5	2	-		1.75	
9	Phek	-	-	-		4	-			-
10	Kiphire	2	-	-	2	3	-		122.00	28.00
Total		60		31	63	50	2	1	1555.61	4779.98

Table 25:3
EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE
(` in lakhs)

Sl. No	2009-10	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5
1	892.77	1894.89	1396.88	1768.6

(Source:Fire Services)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

TABLE 26.1
NAME OF EXISTING TRADE UNIONS, DATE & YEAR OF REGISTRATION AS ON 16.09.09

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
1	Workers Union, Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Tuli Mokokchung.	276	LBR-698 Dt.02-08-75	Paper Nagar Tuli, Mokokchung

2	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Employees Association, Dimapur	213	LBR-01/78 Dt.11.01.79	Functional Office NCS Bank Head office Circular Road, Dimapur
3	MARCOFED, Co-operative Marketing & Consumers Federation Employees Union, Dimapur	86	LBR-08/80 Dt 6.11.80	Dimapur
4	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. Officers Association, Dimapur	44	LBR- 09/80 Dt. 29.04.81	Opp. Fire Brigade, Dimapur
5	Dimapur District Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland	335	LBR-10/81 Dt.12.11.81	Nepali Bosti
6		360	LBR-11/81 Dt.2.12.81	Tizit Mon
7	Nagaland Distillery Workers Trade Union, Dimapur .	150	LBR-13/82 Dt.3.08.82	6th Mile, Dimapur
8	Local Automobiles Workshop Union, Mokokchung.	35	LBR-14/83 Dt. 4.08.83	Mokokchung Town
9	Nagaland Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	43	LBR-15/83 Dt. 18.11.83	Khermahal, Dimapur
10	Local Contractors Trade Union, Phek.	50	LBR-15/84 Dt.17.05.84	Phek
11	SAIL Steel Authority of India Ltd Employees Association Dimapur	8	LBR-17/84 Dt.19.01.84	Near Holy Cross School, Dimapur
12	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association Kohima	18	LBR- 18/85 Dt 13.02.85	Near Old NST, Kohima
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Cooperation Staff Association, Dimapur	205	LBR 19/85 Dt 18.02.85	Half Nagarjan, Dimapur
14	Forest and Raw Material Contractors Association Tuli,Mokokchung	95	LBR 20/85 Dt. 31.05.85	P.O. Tuli, Mokokchung
15	Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractor Union, Wokha	64	LBR- 24/86 Dt. 10.06.86	Merapani, Wokha
16	NIDCSA, Nagaland Industrial Development Cooperation Staff Association, Dimapur	51	LBR- 21/86 Dt. 6.11.86	IDC House P.E.S. Dimapur
17	Dimapur Motors Workers Trade Union, Dimapur	320	LBR- 22/86 Dt. 25.10.86	Walford, Dimapur
18	Dimapur Labour Trade Union, Dimapur	930	LBR-25/87 Dt. 17.8.87	House No.14 Notun Bosti (3) Khel, Dimapur
19	Dimapur Automobiles Union	222	LBR- 26/87 Dt. 23.09.87	Khermahal, Phek
20	Phek Town Commercial Union	195	LBR-31/90 Dt.15.03.91	Phek Town
21	Nagaland Khadi and Village Industries Board Employees Association, Kohima	140	LBR-32/91 Dt. 10.07.91	Below New Secretariat, Kohima
22	Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	33	LBR-33/92 Dt. 1.04.92	Nepali Bosti Near Airport Road 3 1/2 Mile Dimapur
23	Development Authority Regular Staff Association, Dimapur	74	LBR-34/92 Dt. 1.1.92	Nagaland Shopping Arcade, Dimapur
24	Dimapur Municipality Council Employees Association	169	LBR-35/92 Dt 1.04.92	Kalibari Road, Dimapur
25	Zunheboto Town Business Union	182	LBR-37/92 Dt. 2.06.92	Zunheboto Twon
26	Dimapur Truck Drivers Union	65	LBR- 38/92 Dt. 11.08.92	Golaghat Road Dimapur (Near ground)
27	Tizit Mills Association, Tizit, Mon	17	LBR-39/92 Dt. 14.12.92	Tizit, Mon
28	Phek Division Contractors and Suppliers Union	43	LBR- 40/93 Dt. 22.04.93	New Town, Phek
29	Mokokchung Town Butcher Employees Union	8	LBR- 34/94 Dt. 14.09.94	Mokochung Town
30	Chakho Labour Union	522	LBR- 43/95 Dt. 28.1.95	6th Mile, Dimapur
31	Nagaland State Mineral Development Co-operation Ltd Workers Union, Wazeho, Phek	122	LBR/Tech-259/94 Dt. 11.09.95	50 TDP.MCP, Wazeho. P.O. Meluri Phek Mini Cement Plant
32	Nagaland Labour Trade Union	9	LBR /Tech-58/95 Dt.13.01.95	H.Q. Kohima
33	Phek District Truck Drivers Union	11	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Phek town
34	Forest Product Association, Changtongya	15	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Changtongya Town
35	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Union	590	LBR-45/96 Dt. 8.02.96	Burma Camp Opp. Vety. Office
36	Diampur Thela (Hard Cart) Pullers Employees Union	520	LBR/Tech-47/96 Dt. 18.09.96	Thakwalbari near Mayur Hotel Dimapur
37	Diampur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union, Dimapur	605	LBR/Tech-49/96 Dt. 5.03.97	Nyamo Lotha Rd. Behind Breeze Restaurant
38	Private Electrical Workers Union, Kohima	52	LBR/Tech- 49/97 Dt. 7.02.97	C/o Stride electrical and electronics office Midland
39	Bricks Fields Owners Association, Kohima	15	LBR-51/98 Dt. 15.5.98	Darogajan, Dimapur
40	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers Association, Kohima	9	LBR-52/98 Dt. 17.03.98	Near old NST. Kohima

41	Dimapur Road Transport Union	50	LBR-56/98 Dt. 26.06.98	Dilai Gate National Highway 36, Dimapur
42	Dimapur Airport Workers Association	24	LBR/Tech-57/98 Dt. 03.11.99	Dimapur Airport 3rd Mile
43	Kohima District Hamals welfare Union	860	lbr/Tech- 65/2000 Dt. 6.06.2000	Below ADC Kohima
44	Manual Labour Trade Union, Mokokchung	85	LBR/Tech-68/2001 Dt. 6.12.01	Mokokchung Town
45	Nagaland Labour Federation Mokokchung	56	LBR/Tech 67/2001 Dt. 5.09.01	Penli ward Mck
46	Nagaland Industries Raw Materials and Supply Cooperation Employees Trade Union Dimapur	30	LBR/Tech -66/2001 Dt. 28.10.02	C/o G.M.NIRMSC circular rd Dmp
47	Dimapur District Pick-up Van Owners and Drivers Union	51	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Zeliangrong Village Dhubinala Dmp
48	Naga Public Labour Union Kitsubuoquo Kohima	92	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Kitsubuoquo, Kohima
49	Tuensang and Mon Contractors and Suppliers Union Dimapur	24	LBR/Tech- 67/2003 Dt. 22.08.03	OB-27 NSA (Super Market)
50	Tuensang District Pvt.Driver Union	20	LBR/Tech 68/2003 Dt.17.11.03	Head Quarter Tuensang Town
51	Public Carrier transport Union Dimapur	32	LBR/Tech-69/2003 Dt. 2.11.03	New Market Dimapur
52	Dimapur Bus Driver and Contractor Union	27	LBR/Tech 66/2003 Dt. 5.08.03	Golaghat Road Dimapur
53	Nagaland Airport Contractors Union	9	LBR/Tech- 70/2004 Dt. 25.02.04	Dimapur
54	Nagaland Mechanised Bricks work Trade Union	113	LBR/Tech- 71/2004 Dt. 11.10.2004	Tuluvi Dimapur
55	Dimapur Land Transport Workers Union	105	LBR/Tech- 342/05 Dt. 1.04.2005	Dimapur
56	Dimapur Tailors Trade Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Naga Council Building Nagabazar,Dimapur
57	Dimapur Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union	23	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Near Metro building, Middle point H.No 441 Dimapur
58	Nagaland Timber Traders Union, Dimapur	67	LBR/Tech- 343/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	2 1/2 Mile Opp. T.K service Dimapur
59	Dimapur PCO and Courier Union	89	LBR/Tech 353/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	H.No. DMC-6/4-14 Near all Nagaland Pvt. Bus Union Office, Golaghat Rd Dimapur
60	Nagaland Ductile,Iron and Casting Dealers	8	LBR/tech- 352/2005 Dt.5.07.05	NEDA Dzuwuru,Mohonkola Imphal Rd Kohima
61	Pork Butcher Union Dimapur	540	LBR/Tech-363/2005	Super Market, near Circuit House Dimapur
62	Peren District Commercial Drivers Trade Union	7	LBR/Tech 362/2005 Dt. 28.09.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
63	Peren District Business Welfare Union	15	LBR/Tech 361/2005 Dt.3.10.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
64	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	42	LBR/Tech- 9/2006 Dt. 4.04.06	Purana Bazar Dimapur
65	Beef Butchers Trade Union Dimapur	41	LBR/Tech -20/2006 Dt.01.05.07	Tenyiphe-1 Village 6th Mile Dimapur
66	Dimapur Pan Businessmen union	67	LBR/Tech- 6/2007 Dt.18.06.07	G.S. Rd. Dimapur
67	N.E.F Railway contractor Union, Nagaland	7	LAB/TECH-16/09 Dt. 19.02.09	Kinny Cottage Model Colony, Dimapur
68	Netaji Colony Traders Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech-19/09 Dt. 20.07.09	Netaji Railway Colony, Dimapur
69	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	6	LBR/Tech-23/09 Dt. 30.07.09	Super Market, Dimapur

TABLE 26.2
THE MINIMUM WAGES RATE FOR EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE
AND ALLIED SECTOR IN NAGALAND AS ON 2013

(In)

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	145	135	125	115
2	Automobile Workshop	145	135	125	115
3	Printing Press	145	135	125	115
4	Hotel and Restaurant	145	135	125	115

5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	145	135	125	115
6	Alluminium Industry	145	135	125	115
7	Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts	145	135	125	115
8	Distillery Units	145	135	125	115
9	Wooden Furniture Work	145	135	125	115
10	Cinema Units	145	135	125	115
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	145	135	125	115
12	Plywood Industry	145	135	125	115
13	Soap & Candle Unit	145	130	125	115
14	Loading & Unloading	-	-	-	-
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	135	125	115	
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	145	135	125	115
17	Agriculture	135	125	115	
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	145	135	125	115
19	Public Motor Transport	145	135	125	115
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	145	135	125	115
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	145	135	125	115
22	Sales of Automobiles/three wheelers/two wheelers	145	135	125	115
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	145	135	125	115
24	Chemical Industry	145	135	125	115
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	145	135	125	115
26	Cement concrete pipes	145	135	125	115
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication Industries	145	135	125	115
28	Cement factories & other cement products	145	135	125	115
29	Motor body builders	145	135	125	115
30	Tyre service	145	135	125	115
31	Ice &Milk Product	145	135	125	115
32	Canvas Industry	145	135	125	115
33	Bakery & Biscuit Industry	145	135	125	115
34	Laundry &Washing Clothes			145	115
35	Khasari Sugar factory	145	135	125	115
36	Stone breaking/stone crushing	145	135	125	115
37	Telecommunication Establishments	145	135	125	115
38	Dairy,Piggery&Poultry Farm	145	-	125	115
39	Horticulture operation	145	135	125	115
40	Sericulture Operation	145	-	125	115
41	Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water	145	135	125	115
42	Khadi & Village Industries	145	135	125	115
43	Pathological Laboratories	145	135	125	115
44	LPG Distribution	145	135	125	115
45	Private Transport	145	135	125	115
46	Hydro Electric Project	145	135	125	115
47	Tube Well sinking	145	135	125	115
48	Private Teaching/Coaching Training Institution	145	135		
49	Rented Service like tents,chairs etc.Crockery& House Hold Goods	145	135	125	115
50	Repairing Of Electrical&Electronics Goods	145	135		115
51	Local Authories	145	135	125	115
52	Factories Not elsewhere classified	145	135	125	115
53	Semi-Govt.Authority	145	135	125	115

54	Casual/Muster Roll Workers In all Govt. Departments	145	135	125	115
----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----

(Source : Jt. Labour Commissioner)

**TABLE 26.3
PROSECUTION MADE BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION
DEPARTMENT**

SI.No	District	Number of Prosecution made		
		2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	12	14	11
2	Dimapur	205	93	148
3	Phek	2	2	2
4	Mokokchung	-	9	4
5	Wokha	5	4	6
6	Zunheboto	4	Nil	Nil
7	Tuensang	6	2	Nil
8	Mon	-	2	4
Total		234	126	175

**TABLE 26.3 (cont)
COMPOUNDING FEES REALIZED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY & CONSUMER PROTECTION
DEPARTMENT**

(` in thousand)

SI.No	District	Amount realised from compounding			
		2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-2014
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	25100	24000	26000	13500
2	Dimapur	13250	321900	72800	145500
3	Phek	1500	600	1000	600
4	Mokokchung	1200	-	13500	6500
5	Wokha	500	2300	2300	10000
6	Zunheboto	600	1000	Nil	Nil
7	Tuensang	11300	2400	2400	Nil
8	Mon	300	-	600	1200
Total		53750	352200	118600	177300

**TABLE 26.3 (cont)
VERIFICATION FEES REALIZED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY & CONSUMER PROTECTION
DEPARTMENT**

(` in thousand)

SI.No	District	Amount realised from source verification			
		2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-2014
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	107910	133410	159985	250030
2	Dimapur	494963	577230	691305	927740
3	Phek	22750	24250	23700	24460
4	Mokokchung	84280	85580	128875	189664

5	Wokha	52480	56480	57085	60315
6	Zunheboto	31180	31780	34250	37560
7	Tuensang	66115	77415	78425	82465
8	Mon	16190	16490	21595	27140
Total		875868	1002635	1195220	1599374

Table 26.4
ANNUAL FEES REALISED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY & CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT

(in Rs)

Sl. No	Source	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-2014
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Verification/ Stamping Fee	875868	1002635	1195220	1599374
2	Compounding Fines	53750	352200	118600	177300
3	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	2100	2500	3300	2700
4	Packers Registered Under(Packaged)Commodities Rules 1977	5500	3500	9000	11100
Total		937218	1360835	1326120	1790474

(Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection)

TABLE 26.5
NUMBER OF VILLAGE/ HABITATION COVERED BY DRINKING WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED

Sl.No	District	2011-12		2012-13		2013-14	
		No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	5	3646	4	1919	6	9499
2	Dimapur	32	22647	68	32724	35	16201
3	Peren	6	3194	0	0	2	1280
4	Phek	3	4902	1	1373	2	1215
5	Wokha	17	13821	6	11513	6	7795
6	Zunheboto	9	4481	4	2057	5	3505
7	Mokokchung	24	43488	5	13077	5	11725
8	Tuensang	8	10372	5	5921	4	11619
9	Longleng	4	20371	3	14982	2	3327
10	Kiphire	8	9161	2	2104	2	2483
11	Mon	20	28346	6	19549	2	3564
Grand Total		136	164429	104	105219	71	72213

(SOURCE : CHIEF ENGINEER PHED, KOHIMA)

Table 26.6 (a)
GROSS STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICE BY INDUSTRY OF ORIGIN FROM 2009-10 to 2011-12

(` in Lakh)

Industry	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
	2	3	4	5	6	7
Agriculture	218725	210045	239873	229751	280201	268352

Forestry & Logging	57455	56687	61532	60477	67805	66993
Fishing	5107	4369	5424	4643	5993	5130
Agri and Allied	281287	271101	306829	294871	35399	340475
Mining & Quarrying	1361	1089	1422	1141	1475	1184
a. Sub Total of Primary Sector	282648	272190	308251	296012	355474	341659
Manufacturing	27809	22746	21811	18328	25881	22265
(i) Manu-Registered	14245	10749	6556	4687	8702	6961
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	13564	11997	15255	13641	17179	15304
Construction	128387	121665	107585	102184	147240	139399
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	19053	10622	24845	13826	25797	13933
b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector	175249	155033	154241	134338	198918	175597
Industry						
Transport, Storage & Communication	82676	73311	91187	80738	107641	94636
(i) Railways	805	581	876	614	817	421
(ii) Transport by other means	63821	58356	73160	66665	88596	80730
(iii) Storage	179	165	291	270	358	332
(iv) Communication	17871	14209	16860	13189	17870	13153
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	40143	38894	48672	47078	54250	52473
Banking and Insurance	17988	17705	23851	23506	28406	28020
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	209838	201796	247858	238055	282594	271567
Public Administration	157966	133232	192327	161552	231403	194499
Other Services	86169	78923	109550	103683	127248	120358
c. Sub Total of Tertiary	594780	543861	713445	654612	831542	761553
State Domestic Product	1052677	971084	1175937	1084962	1385934	1278809
Calculated State Domestic Product	1052677	971084	1175937	1084962	1385934	1278809
Population '000'	1932	1932	1952	1952	2005	2005
Calculated Population "000"	1932	1932	1952	1952	2005	2005
State Per Capita Income (in `)	54486	50263	60243	55582	69124	63781
Calculated State Per Capita Income (in `)	54486	50263	60243	55582	69124	63781

Table 26.6 (b)

**GROSS STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTAN
(T2004-05) PRICE BY INDUSTRY OF ORGIN FROM 2009-10 to 2011-12**

(` in Lakh)

State: Nagaland

Industry	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

Agriculture	179919	173773	196516	189934	207471	200522
Forestry & Logging	49924	49392	52743	52056	55271	54552
Fishing	4035	3354	4279	3463	4301	3481
Agri and Allied	233878	226519	253538	245453	267043	258555
Mining & Quarrying	1196	968	1241	1007	1251	1015
a. Sub Total of Primary Sector	235074	227487	254779	246460	268294	259570
Manufacturing	21105	16841	16293	13426	17814	14778
(i) Manu-Registered	10510	7341	4835	3180	5856	4038
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	10595	9500	11458	10246	11958	10740
Construction	101891	96309	81759	77654	95271	90488
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	13937	7329	18161	9505	18294	9574
b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector	136933	120479	116213	100585	131379	114840
Industry						
Transport, Storage & Communication	90633	82849	105944	97502	112780	103871
(i) Railways	623	360	730	528	664	481
(ii) Transport by other means	56462	51858	64705	59207	65680	60099
(iii) Storage	134	124	214	195	230	207
(iv) Communication	33414	30507	40295	37572	46206	43084
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	31894	30727	34557	33534	37329	36224
Banking and Insurance	19193	18959	23630	23356	27087	26773
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	157378	151628	178252	171607	183686	176836
Public Administration	110176	90489	129923	108870	156093	130799
Other Services	64977	61578	82101	76805	85737	80206
c. Sub Total of Tertiary	474251	436230	554407	511674	602712	554709
State Domestic Product	846258	784196	925399	858719	1002385	929119
Calculated State Domestic Product	846258	784196	925399	858719	1002385	929119
Population '000'	1932	1932	1952	1952	2005	2005
Calculated Population "000"	1932	1932	1952	1952	2005	2005
State Per Capita Income (`)	43802	40590	47408	43992	49994	46340
Calculated State Per Capita Income (in `)	43802	40590	47408	43992	49994	46340

(Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE 26.7
THE ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE 12TH NAGALAND
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
1	Tovihoto Ayemi	Dimapur I
2	S.I. Jamir	Dimapur II
3	Tokheho	Dimapur III
4	N.Jacob. Zhimomi	Ghaspani I
5	Zhaleo. Rio	Ghaspani II
6	Namri. Nchang	Tening
7	T.R. Zeliang	Peren

8	Kiyanielie. Peseyie	Western Angami
9	Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky. Kire	Kohima Town
10	Khiehu. Liezietsu	Northern Angami I
11	Neiphui. Rio	Northern Angami II
12	Er.Levi. Rengma	Tseminyu
13	Y.Vikheho. Swu	Pughoboto
14	Vikho-o.yhoshu	Southern Angami I
15	Kropol .Vitsu	southern 1
16	Neiba .Kronu	Pfutsero
17	Deo. Nukhu	Chizami
18	Chotisuh. Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	Amenba. Yaden	Tuli
22	Nuklutoshi	Arkakong
23	Dr. Imtiwapang. Aier	Impur
24	S. Chuba. Longkumer	Angetyongpang
25	Merentoshi. Jamir	Mongoya
26	Imtikumzuk	Aonglenden
27	C.Apok. Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L. Imchen	Koridang
29	Longrineken	Jangpetkong
30	Dr Benjongliba	Alongtaki
31	Kheto	Akuluto
32	Picto	Atoizu
33	Shetoyi	Suruhoto
34	Pukhayi	Aghunato
35	Hukavi Zhimomi	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito	Satakha
37	Y.Patton	Tyui
38	Dr. TM. lotha	Wokha
39	N.Thomas .Lotha	Sanis
40	Mmhonlumo	Bhandari
41	P.Paiwang Konyak	Tizit
42	Y.M. Yolow	Wakching
43	Noke	Tapi
44	Pohwang	Phomching
45	C.L. John	Tehok
46	N.Thongwang	Mon Town
47	Eshak Konyak	Aboi
48	E.E.Pangteang	Moka
49	B.S .Nganlang	Tamlu
50	S. Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	C.M. Chang	Noksen
52	A.Imtilemba Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	Toyang .Changkong	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	Naiba Konyak	Tobu
56	P.Longong	Noklak
57	L. Khuno Khamniungan	Thonoknyu
58	R. Tohanba	Shamator/Chessore
59	C. Kipili Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	Torechu	Pungro/Kiphire

(Source : Directorate of Chief Election Office.)

TABLE 26.8
NEWS PAPERS IN NAGALAND
(As in Year ending 31st December)

Description	Unit	2011	2012	2013	2014
A. Newspaper Daily's					
1	2	3	4	5	6
i) English	Nos.	4	4	4	4
ii) Vernacular	Nos.	3	3	3	3

iii) Others	Nos	0	0	0	1
B. Other Periodicals					
i) English	Nos.	2	2	3	5
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	2	2	2	2

**TABLE 26.9
SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND**

Sl. No	Name of Schemes	CU/BN	2011	2012	2013-14
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Child Welfare Programme.				
	a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS).				
	(i) D.P.O	-	8	8	8
	ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project.	CU	59	59	56
	iii) State Children Library	No.		-	-
	iv) Children's Home	No.		-	-
	v) No. of Angawadi Centres.	CU	3455	3455	3455
	vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC).	CU	2	2	1
	b) Special Nutrition Programme.				
	i) Angawadi Centres.	CU	3455	3455	3455
	ii) No. of Beneficiaries.	BN	376589	344025	3,66,952
	c) Prevention & Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.				
	i) Special Home & Observation Home.	CU	1	1	1
	ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years).	BN	34	18	22
2	Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens.				
	(i) D.W.O		8	11	11
	ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP).	BN			
	iii) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS).	BN	40462	47191	47191
3	Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities.				
	i) Scholarship to disabled student.	BN	310	208	208
	ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	200	586	1625
	iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	1032	4901	3276
4	i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS).	-	3	3	3

N.B

CU = Cumulative Unit.

BN = Beneficiaries.

(Source: Directorate of Social Security of Welfare)

**TABLE 26.10 (contd)
POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2013-14**

Sl.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued (APL)	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Cards issued	No. of AAY Special Cards issued	No. of Annapurna Special Cards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	33	15128	75640	8505	4810	769

2	Dimapur	4	40	25756	128780	12445	6366	1080
3	Peren	5	5	5028	25140	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	36	11081	55405	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	32	12935	64675	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	7	23	9016	45080	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	11	47	9487	47435	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	31	10998	54990	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	21	3608	18040	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	14	5556	27780	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	15	9778	48890	7249	4665	825
Nagaland		76	297	118371	591855	77107	47786	6727

(Source: Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies)

**TABLE 26.11
SERICULTURE STATISTICS**

Sl.No	Kind	Particulars	Unit	2011-12	2012-13	2013-2014
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	715	865	1133
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.67	0.72	1.63
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	6.65	21.60	25.92
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.66	0.48	0.61
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg	Neg.	Neg.
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	10,950	11,310	11685
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	38.55	37	42.5
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	204	264.28	296.14
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	178.33	216	251.71
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	15.4	18.30	21.45
		f). Eri pupae	M.T	3650	2466	3418
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	467	315	213
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.113	0.085	0.15
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	1.23	2.55	4.12
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.06	0.063	0.079
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	1238	918	1168
		b). Production of DFLS	No. in Lakh	0.32	0.35	0.84
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	5.47	13.06	21.56
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	1.04	1.30	2.08
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.

*DFLS = Disease free laying

*Neg. = Negligible

(Source: Directorate of Sericulture)

**Table 26.12
NUMBER OF JAILS, 2012**

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2

3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
Total		1	3	7	11

NUMBER OF JAILS, 2013

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
Total		1	3	7	11

NUMBER OF JAILS, 2013

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1

4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
Total		1	3	7	11

NUMBER OF JAILS, 2014

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	2
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	2
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	0
6	Wokha	-	-	1	2
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	21
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	0
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	0
Total		1	3	7	31

ALL INDIA STATISTICS

TABLE 27.1
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND SEX RATIO 2011 CENSUS

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	12,541,302	6,640,662	5,900,640	889
2	Himachal Pradesh	6,864,602	3,481,873	3,382,729	972
3	Punjab	27,743,338	14,639,465	13,103,873	895
4	Chandigarh	1,055,450	580,663	474,787	818
5	Uttarakhand	10,086,292	5,137,773	4,948,519	963
6	Haryana	25,351,462	13,494,734	11,856,728	879
7	NCT of Delhi	16,787,941	8,987,326	7,800,615	868
8	Rajasthan	68,548,437	35,550,997	32,997,440	928
9	Uttar Pradesh	199,812,341	104,480,510	95,331,831	912
10	Bihar	104,099,452	54,278,157	49,821,295	918
11	Sikkim	610,577	323,070	287,507	890
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1,383,727	713,912	669,815	938
13	Nagaland	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	931
14	Manipur	2,570,390	1,290,171	1,280,219	992
15	Mizoram	1,097,206	555,339	541,867	976
16	Tripura	3,673,917	1,874,376	1,799,541	960
17	Meghalaya	2,966,889	1,491,832	1,475,057	989
18	Assam	31,205,576	15,939,443	15,266,133	958
19	West Bengal	91,276,115	46,809,027	44,467,088	950
20	Jharkhand	32,988,134	16,930,315	16,057,819	949
21	Orissa	41,974,218	21,212,136	20,762,082	979
22	Chhattisgarh	25,545,198	12,832,895	12,712,303	991
23	Madhya Pradesh	72,626,809	37,612,306	35,014,503	931
24	Gujarat	60,439,692	31,491,260	28,948,432	919
25	Daman & Diu	243,247	150,301	92,946	618
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	343,709	193,760	149,949	774
27	Maharashtra	112,374,333	58,243,056	54,131,277	929
28	Andhra Pradesh	84,580,777	42,442,146	42,138,631	993
29	Karnataka	61,095,297	30,966,657	30,128,640	973
30	Goa	1,458,545	739,140	719,405	973
31	Lakshadweep	64,473	33,123	31,350	947
32	Kerala	33,406,061	16,027,412	17,378,649	1,084
33	Tamil Nadu	72,147,030	36,137,975	36,009,055	996
34	Puducherry	1,247,953	612,511	635,442	1,037
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	380,581	202,871	177,710	876
	India	1,210,569,573	623,121,843	587,447,730	943

**TABLE 27.2
POPULATION AND DECADAL GROWTH ACCORDING TO 2001 AND 2011 CENSUSES**

State/U.T. Code	State/Union Territories India	2001	2011	Decadal Variation	% Decadal Variation	Density of Population(per sq. Km) 2011
--------------------	----------------------------------	------	------	-------------------	---------------------	--

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Jammu & Kashmir	10143700	12,541,302	2,397,602	23.64	124
2	Himachal Pradesh	6077900	6,864,602	786,702	12.94	123
3	Punjab	24358999	27,743,338	3,384,339	13.89	551
4	Chandigarh	900635	1,055,450	154,815	17.19	9258
5	Uttarakhand	8489349	10,086,292	1,596,943	18.81	189
6	Haryana	21144564	25,351,462	4,206,898	19.90	573
7	NCT of Delhi	13850507	16,787,941	2,937,434	21.21	11320
8	Rajasthan	56507188	68,548,437	12,041,249	21.31	200
9	Uttar Pradesh	166197921	199,812,341	33,614,420	20.23	829
10	Bihar	82998509	104,099,452	21,100,943	25.42	1106
11	Sikkim	540851	610,577	69,726	12.89	86
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1097968	1,383,727	285,759	26.03	17
13	Nagaland	1990036	1,978,502	-11,534	-0.58	119
14	Manipur	2166788	2,570,390	403602	18.63	115
15	Mizoram	888573	1,097,206	208633	23.48	52
16	Tripura	3199203	3,673,917	474714	14.84	350
17	Meghalaya	2318822	2,966,889	648067	27.95	132
18	Assam	26655528	31,205,576	4550048	17.07	398
19	West Bengal	80176197	91,276,115	11099918	13.84	1028
20	Jharkhand	26945829	32,988,134	6042305	22.42	414
21	Orissa	36804660	41,974,218	5169558	14.05	270
22	Chhattisgarh	20833803	25,545,198	4711395	22.61	189
23	Madhya Pradesh	60348023	72,626,809	12278786	20.35	236
24	Gujarat	50671017	60,439,692	9768675	19.28	308
25	Daman & Diu	158204	243,247	85043	53.76	2191
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	220490	343,709	123219	55.88	700
27	Maharashtra	96878627	112,374,333	15,495,706	15.99	365
28	Andhra Pradesh	76210007	84,580,777	8,370,770	10.98	308
29	Karnataka	52850562	61,095,297	8,244,735	15.60	319
30	Goa	1347668	1,458,545	110,877	8.23	394
31	Lakshadweep	60650	64,473	3,823	6.30	2149
32	Kerala	31841374	33,406,061	1,564,687	4.91	860
33	Tamil Nadu	62405679	72,147,030	9,741,351	15.61	555
34	Puducherry	974345	1,247,953	273,608	28.08	2547
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	356152	380,581	24,429	6.86	46
India						382

**TABLE 27.3
LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

State/U.T. Code	State/Union Territories India	Literates			Literacy Rate 2011
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6

1	Jammu & Kashmir	7,067,233	4,264,671	2,802,562	67.16
2	Himachal Pradesh	5,039,736	2,752,590	2,287,146	82.79
3	Punjab	18,707,137	10,436,056	8,271,081	75.83
4	Chandigarh	805,438	465,346	340,092	86.04
5	Uttarakhand	6,880,953	3,863,708	3,017,245	78.81
6	Haryana	16,598,988	9,794,856	6,804,921	75.55
7	NCT of Delhi	12,737,767	7,194,856	5,542,911	86.2
8	Rajasthan	38,275,282	23,688,412	14,586,870	66.1
9	Uttar Pradesh	114,397,555	68,234,964	46,162,591	67.68
10	Bihar	52,504,553	31,608,023	20,896,530	61.79
11	Sikkim	444,952	251,269	193,683	81.42
12	Arunachal Pradesh	766,005	439,868	326,137	65.38
13	Nagaland	1,342,434	723,957	618,477	79.55
14	Manipur	1,768,181	960,015	808,166	79.21
15	Mizoram	848,175	438,529	409,646	91.33
16	Tripura	2,804,783	1,501,369	1,303,414	87.21
17	Meghalaya	1,785,005	913,879	871,126	74.42
18	Assam	19,177,977	10,568,639	8,609,338	72.19
19	West Bengal	61,538,281	33,818,810	27,719,471	76.26
20	Jharkhand	18,328,069	10,882,519	7,445,550	66.41
21	Odisha	26,742,595	15,089,681	11,652,914	72.87
22	Chhattisgarh	15,379,358	8,807,893	6,572,029	70.28
23	Madhya Pradesh	42,851,169	25,174,328	17,676,841	69.32
24	Gujarat	41,093,358	23,474,873	17,618,485	78.03
25	Daman & Diu	188,406	124,643	63,763	87.1
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	223,230	142,521	80,709	76.24
27	Maharashtra	81,554,290	45,257,584	36,296,706	82.34
28	Andhra Pradesh	50,556,760	28,251,243	22,305,517	67.02
29	Karnataka	40,647,322	22,508,471	18,138,851	75.36
30	Goa	1,165,487	615,823	549,664	88.7
31	Lakshadweep	52,553	28,023	24,530	91.85
32	Kerala	28,135,824	13,704,903	14,430,921	94
33	Tamil Nadu	51,837,507	28,040,491	23,797,016	80.09
34	Puducherry	957,309	497,378	459,931	85.85
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	294,281	164,377	129,904	86.63
	India	763,498,517	434,683,779	328,814,738	72.98

(Source : Census Operation)